

---

# INDEXES

---

# Copyright Holders

We are grateful to all individuals and publishers who have granted us permission to print their copyrighted materials in this edition of *Sing to the Lord*. If you wish to reproduce (or reprint) any copyrighted words or music contained in this book, please contact the copyright holder for permission.

Every effort has been made to trace all copyright owners, but if any surviving rights have been inadvertently overlooked, the publishers will welcome information concerning these for subsequent editions.

Alfred Publishing Co. Inc.  
*Administered by Australian Music Examinations Board Ltd (AMEB).*

AMEB – Australian Music Examinations Board Ltd  
Level 27, 150 Lonsdale Street  
Melbourne, Victoria 3000  
Australia  
Tel: +61 1300 725 709  
[copyright@ameb.edu.au](mailto:copyright@ameb.edu.au)  
Administers copyright on behalf of  
*Alfred Publishing Co. Inc. and H. W. Gray Co.*

Annamarie Music  
*Administered by Capitol CMG Publishing Inc.*

Authentic Media  
*Administered by SHOUT! Music Publishing.*

Boice, Linda M., and Jones, Paul S.  
*Distributed by Paul Jones Music, Inc.*

Boling, Paul, and Edmonds, Gerald  
*Administered by Emu Music Australia Inc.*

Bower, Sir John Dykes  
*Administered by Sir John Dykes Bower Will Trust.*

Bowers, John E.  
*Used with permission. No contact details found.*

Broadman Press Publishing  
*Administered by Lifeway Christian Resources.*

Bud John Songs, Inc.  
*Administered by Capitol CMG Publishing Inc.*

Burns, Edward J.  
17 Greenacres, Fulwood  
Preston, PR2 7DA  
UK  
[eddie.sheila@btinternet.com](mailto:eddie.sheila@btinternet.com)  
*Used with permission.*

Capitol CMG Publishing Inc.  
1234 Martin St., Suite 300  
Nashville, TN 37203  
USA  
[capitolcmglicensing@umusic.com](mailto:capitolcmglicensing@umusic.com)  
*Used by permission; all rights reserved.*

Carson, Don  
*Administered by Emu Music Australia Inc.*

Celebration  
PO Box 309  
809 Franklin Avenue  
Aliquippa, Pa 15001  
USA  
[billfarra@gmail.com](mailto:billfarra@gmail.com)  
[www.communityofcelebration.com](http://www.communityofcelebration.com)  
*Used with permission.*

Church Mission Society  
CMS House  
Watlington Road  
Oxford, OX4 6BZ  
UK  
[info@churchmissionsociety.org](mailto:info@churchmissionsociety.org)  
[www.cms-uk.org](http://www.cms-uk.org)

Church Society  
Ground Floor, Centre Block  
Hille Business Estate  
132 St. Albans Road  
Watford, WD24 4AE  
UK  
Tel: +44 1923 235111  
[admin@churchsociety.org](mailto:admin@churchsociety.org)

Clowney, Edmund P.  
*Administered by Hope Publishing Co.*

Concordia Publishing House  
3558 S. Jefferson  
St. Louis, MO 63118  
USA  
[copyrights@cph.org](mailto:copyrights@cph.org)  
[www.cph.org](http://www.cph.org)

CopyCare Pacific Pty Ltd  
PO Box 314  
Ourimbah, NSW 2258  
Australia  
Tel: +61 2 4362 7583  
[copycarepacific@gmail.com](mailto:copycarepacific@gmail.com)  
[www.copycarepacific.com.au](http://www.copycarepacific.com.au)

Covenant Publications  
Evangelical Covenant Church  
8303 W. Higgins Rd.  
Chicago, IL 60631  
USA  
Tel: +1 773 907 3328  
[evy.lennard@covchurch.org](mailto:evy.lennard@covchurch.org)

Crown & Covenant Publications  
7408 Penn Avenue  
Pittsburg, PA 15208-2531  
USA  
[info@crowncovenant.com](mailto:info@crowncovenant.com)  
*Used by permission.*

## COPYRIGHT HOLDERS

De Graaf, Arent  
*No contact details available.*

E. C. Schirmer Music Co.  
ECS Publishing Corporation  
615 Concord Street  
Framingham, MA 01702  
USA  
Tel: +1 508 620 7400  
[copyright@ecspublishing.com](mailto:copyright@ecspublishing.com)

Ears to Hear Music  
*Administered by Capitol CMG Publishing Inc.*

Emu Music Australia  
[hello@emumusic.com](mailto:hello@emumusic.com)  
[www.emumusic.com](http://www.emumusic.com)

Faith Alive Christian Resources/  
CRCNA Copyright Office  
300 East Beltline NE  
Grand Rapids, MI 49506-1208  
USA  
Tel: +1 616 224 0784  
[permissions@crena.org](mailto:permissions@crena.org)  
*All selections used by permission.*

Farrell, Bernadette  
*Published by OCP.*

Ferguson, Barry  
*Used with permission.*

Fred Bock Music Co.  
*Administered by SHOUT! Music Publishing.*

Free Church of Scotland  
15 North Bank Street, The Mound  
Edinburgh, EH1 2LS  
UK  
[offices@freechurch.org](mailto:offices@freechurch.org)  
[www.freechurch.org](http://www.freechurch.org)  
*All selections used by permission.*

G. Schirmer Australia Pty Ltd  
*Print rights administered in Australia and New Zealand by Hal Leonard Pty Ltd. Used by permission; all rights reserved. Unauthorised reproduction is illegal.*

Geoff Bullock Music  
*Administered in Australasia by CopyCare Pacific Pty Ltd.*

GIA Publications, Inc.  
7404 S. Mason Ave  
Chicago, IL 60638  
USA  
[reprints@giamusic.com](mailto:reprints@giamusic.com)  
[www.giamusic.com](http://www.giamusic.com)

Graham, Melva Treffinger  
1008-1 Aberfoyle Cres.  
Toronto, ON M8X 2X8  
Canada  
Tel: +1 416 588 9996  
[grahammelva@gmail.com](mailto:grahammelva@gmail.com)

H. W. Gray Co.  
*Administered by Australian Music Examination Board Ltd (AMEB).*

Hal Leonard Australia Pty Ltd  
4 Lentara Court  
Cheltenham, Victoria 3192  
Australia  
[licensing@halleonard.com.au](mailto:licensing@halleonard.com.au)  
[www.halleonard.com.au](http://www.halleonard.com.au)  
*Used by permission; all rights reserved. Unauthorised reproduction is illegal.*

Hanna Street Music  
*Administered by Capitol CMG Publishing Inc.*

Helder, William  
84 San Antonio Drive  
Hamilton, ON L9C 5N2  
Canada  
[wllmhldr@gmail.com](mailto:wllmhldr@gmail.com)

Hillsong Music Publishing  
PO Box 1195  
Castle Hill, NSW 1765  
Australia  
Tel: +61 2 8853 5290  
[publishing@hillsong.zendesk.com](mailto:publishing@hillsong.zendesk.com)

Hope Publishing Company  
Carol Stream, IL 60188  
USA  
[permissions@hopepublishing.com](mailto:permissions@hopepublishing.com)  
[www.hopepublishing.com](http://www.hopepublishing.com)  
*All rights reserved; used by permission.*

Hughes, J. Donald P.  
*No contact details.*

Hull, Kenneth  
Conrad Grebel University College  
Waterloo, ON N2M 2M8  
Canada  
[krhull@uwaterloo.ca](mailto:krhull@uwaterloo.ca)

Hymn Society (The)  
*Administered by Hope Publishing Co. All rights reserved; used by permission.*

Integrity's Hosanna! Music  
*Administered by SHOUT! Music Publishing.*

International Liturgy Publications (ILP)  
PO Box 50476  
Nashville, TN 37205  
USA  
Tel: +1 888 898 SONG (7664)  
[office@ilpmusic.org](mailto:office@ilpmusic.org)  
[www.ilpmusic.org](http://www.ilpmusic.org)

Jackson, Francis  
*Administered by son William.*  
[willj@hotmail.com](mailto:willj@hotmail.com)

Jansen, Guy  
*Used with permission. No contact details found.*

Jones, Paul S.  
*No contact details found.*

Josef Weinberger Ltd  
[info@jwmail.co.uk](mailto:info@jwmail.co.uk)  
*Reproduced by permission of the copyright holders.*

Jubilate Group (The)  
*Administered by Hope Publishing Co. All rights reserved; used by permission.*

Kevin Mayhew Ltd  
Fengate Farm, Rattlesden  
Bury St Edmunds, IP30 0SZ  
UK  
[copyright@kevinmayhew.com](mailto:copyright@kevinmayhew.com)  
[www.kevinmayhew.com](http://www.kevinmayhew.com)  
*Reproduced by permission from Kevin Mayhew Ltd*

Koyzis, David  
Redeemer University College  
777 Garner Rd E  
Ancaster, ON L9K 1J4  
Canada  
[dkoyzis@gmail.com](mailto:dkoyzis@gmail.com)

Lifeway Christian Resources  
200 Powell Place, Suite 100  
Brentwood, TN 37027-7707  
USA  
[customerservice@lifeway.com](mailto:customerservice@lifeway.com)

Liturgical Press  
2950 Saint John's Road  
PO Box 7500  
Collegeville, MN 56321-7500  
USA  
[permissionslp@csbsju.edu](mailto:permissionslp@csbsju.edu)

**Lutheran Book of Worship**  
Augsburg Fortress Publishers  
100 S. Fifth Street  
Suite 600  
Minneapolis, MN 55402  
USA  
Tel: +1 800 421 0239  
[copyright@augsburghfortress.org](mailto:copyright@augsburghfortress.org)

## COPYRIGHT HOLDERS

Make Way Music  
*Administered in Australasia by  
CopyCare Pacific Pty Ltd.*

Maries, Andrew  
[andrew.maries@exeter.anglican.org](mailto:andrew.maries@exeter.anglican.org)  
*Used by permission.*

Music A. D. (SESAC)  
4106 St. Elmo Avenue  
Chattanooga, TN 37409  
USA  
[info@jameswardmusic.com](mailto:info@jameswardmusic.com)

New Spring Publishing  
*Administered by Capitol CMG  
Publishing Inc.*

Novello and Co. Ltd  
*All rights administered in Australia  
and New Zealand by Wise Music/G.  
Schirmer Australia Pty Ltd. Print  
rights administered in Australia and  
New Zealand by Hal Leonard  
Australia. Used by permission; all  
rights reserved. Unauthorised  
reproduction is illegal.*

OCP Publications  
5536 NE Hassalo  
Portland, OR 97213  
USA  
Tel: +1 503 281 1191  
[licensing@ocpmusicpub.com](mailto:licensing@ocpmusicpub.com)  
[www.ocp.org](http://www.ocp.org)

OMF International (UK)  
6 Station Approach  
Borough Green, TN15 8BG  
UK  
Tel: + 44 1732 887299  
[omf@omf.org.uk](mailto:omf@omf.org.uk)

Order of Saint Benedict, Inc.  
*Administered by Liturgical Press.*

Ortlund, Anne  
*Administered by son Rev. Ray Ortlund*  
[friends@renewalministries.com](mailto:friends@renewalministries.com)

Oxford University Press  
Great Clarendon Street  
Oxford, OX2 6DP  
UK  
*Print rights administered in Australia  
and New Zealand by Hal Leonard  
Australia Pty Ltd. Used by  
permission; all rights reserved.  
Unauthorised reproduction is illegal.*

Paul Jones Music, Inc.  
*Contact unable to be established.*

Peterson, Mark  
*Administered by Emu Music Australia  
Inc.*

Petter, Carol Vriend  
[cpetter5018@gmail.com](mailto:cpetter5018@gmail.com)

Presbyterian Church of Australia  
P O Box 2196  
Strawberry Hills, NSW 2010  
Australia  
Tel: +61 29690 9333  
[www.presbyterian.org.au](http://www.presbyterian.org.au)

River Oaks Music Co.  
*Administered by Capitol CMG  
Publishing Inc.*

Royal School of Church Music (The)  
19 The Close  
Salisbury, Wiltshire, SP1 2EB  
UK  
[enquiries@rscm.com](mailto:enquiries@rscm.com)

Scripture in Song Ltd  
*No contact details found.*

Sheets, Robert Alan  
328 Colebrook Ave  
Troy, MI 48083  
USA  
Tel: +1 248 740 8621  
[ra\\_sheets@att.net](mailto:ra_sheets@att.net)

SHOUT! Music Publishing  
*Publishing arm of Hillsong Music  
Publishing.*

***Sing to the Lord***  
*Administered by the Reformed  
Churches of New Zealand.*  
[stated-clerk@rcnz.org.nz](mailto:stated-clerk@rcnz.org.nz)

Sir John Dykes Bower Will Trust  
c/o Lee Bolton Monier-Williams  
Solicitor  
1 The Sanctuary  
Westminster  
London, SW1P 3JT  
UK  
[webenquiries@lBMW.com](mailto:webenquiries@lBMW.com)

Society of St. John the Evangelist  
(The)  
980 Memorial Drive  
Cambridge, MA 02138  
USA  
Tel: +1 617 876 3037  
[monastery@ssje.org](mailto:monastery@ssje.org)

Sovereign Grace Worship  
*Administered by SHOUT! Music  
Publishing.*

Stainer and Bell Ltd  
Victoria House  
23 Gruneisen Road  
London, N3 1LS  
UK  
Tel: +44 20 8343 3303  
[copyright@stainer.co.uk](mailto:copyright@stainer.co.uk)  
[www.stainer.co.uk](http://www.stainer.co.uk)

Standing Committee for the  
Publication of the *Book of Praise*  
[bookofpraise@canrc.org](mailto:bookofpraise@canrc.org)

Sovereign Lifestyle Music Ltd  
*Administered by Hope Publishing Co.*

Stassen, Linda  
*No contact details found.*

Stuart Hine Trust  
*Administered by SHOUT! Music  
Publishing.*

Thankyou Music  
*Administered by Capitol CMG  
Publishing Inc.*

Universal Music Brentwood Benson  
Publishing  
*Administered by Capitol CMG  
Publishing Inc.*

Ward, Rowland S.  
2 Hadlow Drive  
Wantirna, 3152  
Australia  
[rowland.ward@gmail.com](mailto:rowland.ward@gmail.com)  
*All selections used by permission and  
taken from The Complete Book of  
Psalms for Singing with Study Notes.  
Those marked as altered (alt.) have  
been amended with the kind  
permission of Rev. Dr. Rowland S.  
Ward, the copyright holder.*

West Wind Music  
*No known address or contact details  
found.*

Wilbur, Gregory  
[greg.wilbur@gmail.com](mailto:greg.wilbur@gmail.com)

Wise Music  
*Print rights administered in  
Australia and New Zealand by  
Hal Leonard Pty Ltd. Used by  
permission; all rights reserved.  
Unauthorised reproduction is illegal.*

Wood, Olive  
*No contact details.*

# Index of Scripture References

This index lists scriptures related to topics and allusions found in the hymns.

## Genesis

1.....	159, 171, 172, 175 186, 190, 193, 519
1:2.....	343, 345
1:31.....	186
2:2-3.....	357, 358
2:7.....	190, 349
3:15.....	303, 310
3:17-18.....	262
4:10.....	278
5:1.....	519
8:21-22.....	159, 173, 187, 189
9:6.....	519
9:22.....	192
11:1.....	194
12:3.....	434
15:1.....	169, 170, 200, 205 383, 464, 481, 508
17:7-13.....	384, 385
18:19.....	519
18:23.....	333
18:25.....	197
22:16-18.....	174, 208
28:10-22.....	505
28:16-17.....	352
32:10.....	274
32:30.....	382
49:9.....	303

## Exodus

3:14-15.....	174
4:12.....	389
9:16.....	159
12:4-5, 46.....	301, 322
12:13-14, 22-27.....	301
13:21-22.....	190, 367, 466
14:19-20.....	190
14:22.....	301
15:1.....	301
16:4, 15.....	214, 394, 466
17:1-7.....	394, 445, 466
17:12.....	402
19:16-20.....	232
20:1-21.....	232, 358, 360, 457, 459
21:13.....	446
25:2-22.....	168, 499
25:8.....	352
25:17-22.....	311
32:26.....	398

33:9-10.....	190
33:19-23.....	158, 445
34:6.....	158

## Leviticus

11:44.....	469, 501
16:2.....	168
16:14-16.....	312
18:21.....	456
19:2.....	469
19:13.....	189
20:7.....	501
23:5-6.....	378
25:8-31.....	401
26:4.....	189

## Numbers

6:24-26.....	187, 364, 367, 370
7:89.....	168
18:20.....	505
19:17-19.....	445
20:11.....	445
24:17.....	232, 259

## Deuteronomy

2:7.....	190
4:1, 40.....	457
4:11-12.....	232
4:34.....	167
4:37.....	182
5:10, 16, 29, 33.....	457
5:11.....	459
5:12-15.....	358
5:22-25.....	232
6:2.....	457
6:4-9.....	351, 417, 455, 501, 519
7:6-8.....	182, 279
10:17.....	232
11:14-15.....	192
11:18.....	501
11:19.....	519
15:7-11.....	498, 499
15:12-18.....	189
16:17.....	499
18:15.....	288
18:16.....	232
18:18.....	217
21:23.....	282
24:14-15.....	189
25:4.....	189

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

26:1–5.....498	20:15.....398, 420
26:8.....167	
27.....475	
28.....475	
29:9, 29.....417, 457, 475	
31:6–7, 23.....167, 197, 365, 366, 420, 421 462, 491, 497, 504, 506, 507	
32:3–4.....160, 166, 197, 229	
32:10.....393, 447	
33:7.....365	
33:27.....484, 491	
<b>Joshua</b>	
1:5–8, 18.....197, 365, 366, 457, 475 491, 504, 506, 507	
3:17.....466	
10:25.....366	
23:6.....366	
24:15.....398	
<b>1 Samuel</b>	
2:1–10.....235, 414	
2:30.....496	
4:22.....221	
7:12.....201	
10:12.....366	
23:16.....366	
<b>2 Samuel</b>	
2:7.....366	
7:12.....328	
7:18–19.....200	
22:2–3, 10–13.....155, 163, 399, 481	
23:3–4.....442	
23:8–39.....423	
<b>1 Kings</b>	
2:3.....475	
18:21.....398	
19:18.....355	
<b>2 Kings</b>	
2:8–14.....400	
<b>1 Chronicles</b>	
16:23–29.....167, 359	
17:16–17.....200	
19:13.....195, 366	
22:13.....195, 366	
28:20.....195, 366	
29:13.....365	
29:14.....498	
29:15.....521	
29:18.....174	
<b>2 Chronicles</b>	
13:14.....368	
14:11.....508	
20:6.....412	
<b>Ezra</b>	
10:4.....195, 366	
<b>Nehemiah</b>	
1:7.....455	
9:5.....156	
9:6.....186	
9:19.....190	
9:31.....158	
<b>Job</b>	
1:6–2:10.....446	
5:9.....172	
5:10.....189, 192	
11:7.....172	
15:8.....172	
19:25–27.....215, 224, 291, 304	
21:22.....172	
26:7–14.....190	
28:12–27.....195	
28:28.....455	
29:2–3.....197, 471	
33:4.....349	
38.....190	
38:4.....172	
38:26–27.....189	
<b>Psalms</b>	
1.....210, 457, 459, 469, 470, 475	
2.....208	
2:4–12.....320, 399, 418	
2:7.....260	
2:9.....335, 342	
2:10–12.....456	
3.....480, 481	
3:8.....367	
4.....452, 480	
4:1.....516	
4:4.....196, 469	
4:6–8.....370, 480	
5:1–3.....155, 228, 415, 516	
5:8.....469	
6:2–4.....450	
8.....191, 264, 269, 270, 320 321, 331, 387, 519	
9:8–9.....338, 433	
11:4–7.....197, 455	
12.....456	
13:1–6.....211, 221	
14:1–3.....361	
16:2, 5–6.....200, 497, 505	
16:3.....393	
16:7.....469	
16:8–11.....301, 309, 310, 489	
17:8.....353, 393, 447	
18:2, 30.....160, 205, 445, 508	
18:2, 9–12.....155, 163	

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

18:28.....	442	46.....	399
19:1-6.....	158, 185, 190, 193, 213, 228	46:1, 7.....	412
19:7-14.....	372, 469	46:2.....	433, 497
19:8.....	197	46:4.....	394
19:14.....	215, 445	46:4-5.....	486
20:2.....	175	46:6-11.....	196, 317, 399, 418, 423, 504
20:5.....	190	47.....	320, 321, 331
20:7.....	196	48.....	174, 201
21.....	320, 321, 331	48:1.....	191
22.....	221, 316	48:14.....	167, 466
22:4.....	412	49:6-9, 15.....	284, 441, 446
22:22-31.....	225, 228, 286, 323, 355	50:10-12.....	193
23.....	183, 184, 190, 197, 217, 386 387, 464, 470, 480, 481, 516	51.....	449
23:2.....	474	51:1-12.....	445, 450
23:3.....	469	51:10-17.....	221, 344, 349, 351 460, 468, 471, 483
23:4-5.....	167, 426, 444	52:8.....	467
23:6.....	211, 353	53:1-3.....	361
24.....	193	55:16-22.....	196, 311, 316
24:7-10.....	151, 270, 305, 321, 363, 466	56:4.....	457
25:5.....	467, 480	56:11.....	196, 481
25:6.....	158	57:1.....	433
25:12-14.....	460, 507	57:7.....	457
27:1-3.....	190, 442, 457, 481, 507	59:16-17.....	218, 228
27:8-9.....	382, 507	60:4-5, 11.....	190, 418
27:11.....	470	61:1-4.....	194, 445, 461, 505
27:14.....	195, 366	62:1-8.....	194, 195
28:7.....	466	63:1.....	386
29:2.....	151, 359	63:6.....	469
29:11.....	370	63:7.....	433
30:5.....	211, 359	65:9-13.....	163, 187, 189, 192
31:3.....	386, 469, 496	66:1-4.....	162, 228
31:24.....	195, 366	66:7.....	456
32:1-2, 6-7.....	433	67.....	367, 410
32:8.....	470, 474	67:1-2, 7.....	407
33:4-9.....	159, 172, 188, 197, 325, 343	68:1.....	152
33:12.....	456	68:9.....	189
33:17.....	418	68:16.....	394
33:20.....	182	68:18.....	213, 321, 399
33:22.....	377	68:26.....	352
34:1.....	228	69:1-2.....	314, 433, 487
34:1, 12-16.....	479	69:7.....	287
34:3, 8.....	156, 377, 383, 435	69:9.....	455
34:22.....	196	69:18.....	360
35:2.....	205	69:21.....	208
35:28.....	222	71:8.....	479
36:5-9.....	160, 171, 173, 201, 279, 352, 433	72.....	327, 328, 330
37:1-11.....	477, 479	72:5-11.....	189, 330, 486
37:5.....	491, 506	72:18-19.....	528
37:24.....	486	72:19.....	217
37:28.....	197	73:23-24.....	446, 466, 474
38.....	448	73:25-26.....	170, 200, 464, 481, 497 505
39.....	470, 521	73:28.....	360
40:7-8.....	217, 220, 349	76:10.....	159
42.....	369, 433, 487, 504	77:19.....	195
45.....	259	78:4.....	519
45:6.....	210, 320, 369	78:14.....	190
45:9-17.....	422	78:15, 35.....	445

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

78:38.....158	112:4, 7.....457, 507
79.....453	113:2-6.....168, 228, 369
80:3, 18-19.....407	115:1.....523
80:15.....254, 267	116:7-15.....196, 287, 370, 478, 504
82:1, 8.....341	117.....165
82:6.....456	118:6, 14.....156, 491, 497, 507
83:18.....341	118:6, 22.....197, 392
84.....360, 382, 393, 426, 465, 506, 508	118:8-9.....418
85:4-7.....456	118:19-20.....321
85:8-13.....341	118:25-27.....261, 269, 270
86:9-10.....341, 426	119.....470
86:11.....470	119:5-10.....385, 386, 416
87.....329, 392, 394, 407, 434	119:14-16.....469
88:7.....487	119:17-18.....416
89:1, 5, 8, 36-37.....173, 178, 218	119:34.....417
90.....175, 470, 521	119:65.....186
90:1-2.....159, 167, 172, 520	119:89, 105.....372
90:17.....480	119:89-90, 160.....197, 383
91.....166, 177, 190, 205, 481	119:133, 135.....314, 384
91:1-2, 9.....167, 200	119:171.....186
91:4.....433	121.....166, 190, 197, 370, 497, 521
91:14.....496	122:1-5.....429
92:8.....210	124.....215, 399
92:15.....445	126:2-3.....206
94:22.....445, 461	126:5.....409
95:3.....152	127:1-2.....413
95:6.....352	130:1.....154
96.....162, 262, 301, 333, 338	132:13-14.....394
341, 359, 410, 418	133.....348, 368, 390
97.....262, 263, 333	135:1-7, 19-21.....354
98.....262	136.....158
98:7-8.....185, 190, 238, 301	136:7.....171
98:9.....323, 338, 418	137:5-6.....393
99:1-5.....333, 418	138:7-8.....444, 447
99:7.....190	139:1-12.....190, 370, 423, 465, 482, 489
100.....190	139:13-16.....190, 519
101:1.....218	139:17-18.....452
102:1-2.....450	139:23-24.....468
102:26-27.....173, 399, 491, 507	141:3.....457
103.....164	141:8.....433
103:1-6.....215, 353, 487	142:5.....200
103:13-18.....168, 171, 521	143:1-2.....445, 515
103:20-22.....156, 185, 190, 208, 243	143:9.....486
104.....159, 163, 171, 172, 173	144:15.....363
187, 189, 192, 193	145:1-3.....188, 228, 265
104:1.....236	145:10-13.....163, 185, 222, 229
104:30.....345	145:16.....192
105.....181	146.....166, 187, 193, 228, 457
105:39-41.....190, 394	146:3.....418
105:43.....301	147.....187, 189
106:48.....353	147:3.....214
107:1, 8.....365	147:10.....418
107:1-3.....281	148.....165, 185, 186, 190, 301
108:12.....418	148:1-2.....223, 243, 260
110.....210, 320, 323, 335, 342, 418	148:13.....229
110:1.....208, 210, 288, 322, 331, 340, 399	150.....165, 185, 190, 260, 301
110:1-2.....268	353, 427, 527, 530

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

### Proverbs

1:7.....	455
1:15.....	459
1:33.....	507
2:1-15.....	505
3:5-7, 26.....	196, 469, 506
3:9-10.....	498
3:11-12.....	433
3:24-26.....	507
4:14.....	459
4:18-19.....	190, 350, 423, 442
6:21-22.....	501
9:10.....	455
10:22.....	201
11:25.....	499
13:34.....	456
15:33.....	455
16:9.....	196
16:20.....	475
18:24.....	507, 510
19:17.....	498, 499
19:21.....	413
20:22.....	479
21:25-26.....	479
22:6.....	519
22:9.....	499
22:16-19.....	196
23:4.....	418
28:27.....	499
31:8-9.....	456

### Ecclesiastes

3:11.....	186, 188, 383
9:10.....	457
10:12.....	459
11:1-6.....	409, 498
12:1.....	385, 386, 519
12:13.....	455

### Song of Solomon

1:3.....	214
2:4.....	190, 484
8:6.....	447

### Isaiah

1:10-17.....	445, 479
2:1-5.....	317, 329, 332, 394, 418
2:22.....	394, 443
4:2.....	208, 254, 267
4:5-6.....	394
5:12.....	339
6:1-5.....	155, 171, 209, 264, 352
6:6-8.....	156, 398, 402, 501
7:14.....	232, 238, 240, 241
9:5, 7.....	418
9:1-7.....	174, 208, 225, 227, 230, 231, 232 238, 240, 241, 247, 328, 335, 418
10:12.....	159

11:1-11.....	228, 232, 237, 238, 254, 259 267, 329, 343, 413, 418
11:1, 10-16.....	208
12.....	215, 365, 523
14:27.....	159, 413
21:11.....	339
22:22.....	232
25:4.....	175, 433
25:6-9.....	302, 329
26:1-4.....	152, 187, 370, 394, 445, 452 457, 475, 477, 480, 486
28:16.....	197, 391, 392
30:21.....	496
30:23-26.....	189, 442
33:17-21.....	334, 394
34:4.....	487
35:1-6.....	222, 238, 262, 366
38:17.....	344
40:1-5.....	215, 234, 261, 263
40:6-8.....	171, 383, 399, 462, 521
40:11.....	217, 386, 387
40:12.....	486
40:13-14.....	172
40:18.....	178
40:23.....	185
40:28.....	209
40:29-31.....	174, 414, 491
41:10.....	366, 462
42:1-4.....	176, 215, 316, 405 414, 432, 480
42:5.....	349
42:11-12.....	244
42:16.....	195, 197
43:1-7.....	196, 461, 462
45:23.....	325
47:4.....	167, 291
48:18.....	486
49:6, 36.....	262
49:13.....	301
49:16.....	393, 447, 486
50:4.....	389, 457
51:17.....	339
52:1-12.....	244, 262, 339, 413, 501
52:14.....	287
53.....	210, 288
53:2.....	208
53:3-8.....	154, 174, 210, 216, 249, 266, 271 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 284, 285 286, 287, 290, 293, 295, 322, 335 380, 406, 432, 444, 456, 476
53:10-12.....	267, 279, 297, 321, 335
54:10.....	174, 335
55:1-7.....	284, 431, 432, 433
55:9.....	195
55:12.....	189
57:18-20.....	225, 406, 443
58:11.....	167, 466
59:8, 20.....	232

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

60:1-3, 20..... 247, 339, 442	7:9..... 171
60:4-5..... 363	7:9, 13-14, 22, 27..... 152, 163, 174, 209, 399
60:6..... 262	12:3..... 424
60:19-20..... 215, 257, 258	
61:1-3..... 176, 197, 222, 233, 237, 261, 263, 267	
328, 377, 401, 406, 413, 414, 432, 473	
61:10..... 379	<b>Hosea</b>
62:1-7..... 339, 398, 402, 405	2:18..... 418
62:11..... 269, 270	6:1-3..... 328
64:4..... 169, 339	6:5-6..... 359, 399
64:6..... 209	11:4..... 390, 474
64:8..... 468	13:14..... 309
65:16..... 434	
65:19..... 214	<b>Joel</b>
66:1..... 320	2:2..... 418
66:12..... 174, 335, 486	2:11..... 338
66:18-20..... 208, 332	2:31-32..... 214, 267, 383
66:23..... 360	
	<b>Amos</b>
<b>Jeremiah</b>	9:9..... 446
1:7..... 389	
2:13..... 352	<b>Obadiah</b>
4:2..... 434	21..... 355
9:23-24..... 224, 279	
10:7, 10..... 232, 473	<b>Micah</b>
17:13..... 352	5:2..... 252, 262
18:6..... 468	6:6-8..... 189, 471, 477
23:5-6..... 174, 208, 254, 267, 508	7:8..... 442
27:5..... 159	7:18..... 361
29:11..... 413	
30:17..... 214	<b>Nahum</b>
31:3..... 182, 219, 433, 440	1:3..... 195
31:35-37..... 173, 355	1:7..... 196
32:35..... 456	1:15..... 375, 378
33:3..... 383	
33:15-16..... 174, 254, 267, 508	<b>Habakkuk</b>
33:22..... 173	2:14..... 228, 413
	2:20..... 264, 352
<b>Lamentations</b>	3:2..... 407
1:12..... 220, 285, 288	3:16-19..... 470
3:15, 19..... 208	
3:22-23, 25-26, 31-33..... 173, 178, 181	<b>Zephaniah</b>
182, 211, 504	1:7..... 352
	1:14..... 334
<b>Ezekiel</b>	3:14..... 296
10..... 221	
34:11-16..... 386	<b>Haggai</b>
36:24-27..... 349, 350, 351, 445	2:7..... 232, 233, 241, 252
37:5..... 349	2:8..... 501
47:1-12..... 431	
	<b>Zechariah</b>
<b>Daniel</b>	1:13..... 264
2:20-22..... 159, 370, 465	2:8..... 393, 447
2:28..... 170	2:13..... 264, 352
2:44..... 399	3:8..... 208, 254, 267
4:17, 25..... 159	4:6..... 413
4:37..... 164, 353	6:12..... 254, 267
5:18..... 159	8:18-23..... 332
6:26..... 369	9:9..... 268, 269, 270
	9:10..... 418
	11:12..... 225

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

12:10.....263, 340	11:4-5.....220, 222, 381
13:1.....201, 352, 445, 466	11:5, 29.....414
13:7.....288	11:25-30.....176, 187, 214, 215, 261, 263, 311
14:8-9.....228, 355, 431	363, 374, 386, 388, 406, 432, 433
	435, 480, 483, 489, 510
<b>Malachi</b>	12:18-21.....176, 215, 316, 405, 414, 432
3:1.....241	12:30.....480
3:6.....159, 173, 388, 399, 491, 504, 507	12:36.....457
4:2.....215, 232, 240, 324, 401, 442, 506	13:1-23.....192
	13:3-33.....409
	13:36-50.....338
	13:44-46.....379, 497
	14:13-21.....213, 373, 379
	14:22-33.....440
	14:23.....469
	14:25-27.....195
	15:8.....479
	15:32-39.....213, 373, 379
	16:17.....170
	16:18.....217, 355, 416, 420, 421, 461
	16:24-27.....264, 281, 406, 451, 494
	495, 496, 501, 520
	18:2-6.....219, 387
	18:11-14.....200, 201, 377, 386, 432, 520
	18:15.....389
	18:20.....352
	18:21-35.....454, 502
	19:4-6.....517
	19:13-15.....219, 270, 283, 384, 385, 387
	19:22-26.....284
	20:22.....494
	20:28.....224, 271, 439
	20:29-34.....220, 373, 456
	21:1-17.....220, 261, 268, 269, 270, 363, 387
	21:28.....500
	21:41-43.....285
	21:42.....197, 392
	22:1-14.....408, 500
	22:34-39.....351, 451, 455
	22:41-46.....208, 288, 340
	23:37.....407, 419
	24:14.....405
	24:30-31.....325, 331, 332, 340
	24:35.....372, 383
	24:42-44.....337
	25:1-13.....227, 258, 324, 337, 339, 379
	25:14-46.....338
	25:20, 22.....208
	25:31.....281
	25:34-46.....189, 271, 419, 498
	26:15-16.....225
	26:21-22.....275
	26:26-29.....264, 274, 356, 376, 377, 379
	26:33-35, 56.....288
	26:36-46.....271, 272, 380
	26:39.....511
	26:41.....459, 489, 490
	26:64.....210
<b>Matthew</b>	
1:1, 18-23.....154, 232, 238, 247, 260, 458	
2:1-14.....241, 246, 248, 252, 257, 267	
3:1-12.....237	
3:3.....234	
3:15.....217	
4:1-11.....267, 474, 490	
4:3-6.....176	
4:4.....509	
4:4, 7, 10.....399	
5:3-8.....233, 252, 261, 301	
374, 383, 439, 460	
5:9.....418	
5:14-16.....395	
5:17.....217	
5:18.....399	
5:23-24.....225	
5:37.....446	
5:44.....479	
5:45.....163	
6:6.....469	
6:8.....196	
6:9-13.....342, 454, 511, 512, 513, 514	
6:13.....154, 217, 386, 418	
6:14-15.....454, 502	
6:18-21.....394, 505	
6:25.....215, 314, 446, 491, 510	
6:25-34.....186, 192, 196, 333, 361, 480, 509	
7:7-11.....246, 417, 509	
7:13-14.....206, 257, 523	
7:24-26.....196, 461	
8:11.....281	
8:20.....220, 335	
8:23-27.....192, 213, 353, 433, 506	
9:6.....220	
9:9-13, 18-26.....381, 432	
9:24.....304	
9:27.....456	
9:27-30.....373	
9:35-38.....409	
9:37-38.....402, 405, 407, 409, 419	
10:10.....189	
10:15.....338	
10:19-20.....467	
10:29.....446, 486	
10:32, 37-39.....325, 398, 406, 451	
492, 494, 495, 501	
10:42.....419, 498	

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

26:65–68	336
27:4, 14, 19, 24	280
27:20–22	220
27:27–31, 39–44	266, 285, 287, 335, 336
27:27–45	273
27:29	276, 295, 318
27:33–56	274, 279, 288, 290
27:34	208
27:59–60, 66	307
28:1	357, 358
28:1–10	297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 458
28:18	231, 266, 303
28:18–20	210, 229, 244, 320, 356 399, 400, 401, 405, 410 411, 414, 419, 507

### Mark

1:2–3	234
1:13	474
1:17	432
4:3–32	409
4:26–27	189
4:35–41	192, 213, 353, 504, 506
6:32–44	213, 373, 379
6:47–50	195
7:6	479
7:37	186
8:1–10	213, 373, 379
8:29	267
8:34–37	406, 494, 495, 501
9:35–37	387
9:41	419
9:50	457
10:13–16	219, 270, 283, 384, 385, 387, 388
10:21	406, 495
10:22–27	284
10:38–39	494
10:45	271, 381, 432, 439
11:1–11	220, 261, 268, 269, 270, 363
11:25–26	454, 502, 511
12:10–11	392
12:35–37	208, 288
12:42–43	402
13:26–27	325
13:31–37	337
14:22–25	264, 356, 376, 377, 379
14:26–31	288
14:32–42	271, 272, 380, 381
14:38	490
15:11, 13	220
15:16–24	266, 273, 276, 287, 295, 318
15:20, 29–32	336
15:22–41	274, 279, 285, 288, 290
15:46	307
16:1–8	297, 301, 302, 306, 307 308, 309, 310, 358, 458

16:15–16	210, 229, 401, 405 406, 410, 411, 419
16:19	305

### Luke

1:31–33	458
1:32–35, 67–79	260, 328
1:46–55	235, 236, 255, 414
1:68–79	237, 328
1:76–79	250, 258
1:78–79	197, 215, 224, 232, 401, 442
1:80	519
2:1–20	154, 231, 238–249, 251–255 260, 410, 411, 522
2:25–32	233, 256, 367
2:32	247
2:40, 52	519
3:3–6	234
4:2	474
4:4	509
4:18–19	176, 197, 222, 233, 261 263, 377, 401, 406 413, 414, 432, 473
5:32	432
6:38	498, 502
6:46–49	461
7:13	286
7:39–40	460
8:22–25	192, 213, 353, 506
9:4–15	409
9:10–17	373, 379
9:23–25	406, 494, 495, 501, 520
9:47–48	387
9:57–62	335, 492, 496
10:2	402, 405, 407, 409, 500
10:7	189
10:18	321, 397
10:37	386
11:1–13	509
11:2–4	511, 512, 513, 514
11:4	386
11:8–10	270
11:13	188, 351, 463
12:6	446, 486
12:11–12	467
12:15	284
12:37	496
12:40	337
13:29	281
13:34	407, 419
14:16–24	356, 500
14:27	406, 494, 495
15	406, 520
15:3–7	176, 200, 201, 263 386, 389, 403
15:4–7	201, 263
15:11–32	205, 361
17:10	361

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

17:21.....	511	3:13-14.....	210, 281
18:1.....	469, 500	3:14-17.....	158, 176, 182, 199, 206, 217 242, 275, 279, 283, 289, 386 403, 406, 432, 439, 441, 458
18:7.....	324, 339	3:29.....	379
18:9-14.....	449	4:10-14.....	383, 431, 433, 435
18:15-17.....	219, 270, 283, 384, 385, 387	4:19.....	214
19:1-10.....	213, 377, 381, 410, 432, 520	4:34-38.....	402, 405, 407, 409, 500
19:11-27.....	338	5:17.....	166
19:16, 18.....	208	5:19.....	413
19:28-40.....	220, 268, 269, 270, 363	5:22-29.....	338
19:38.....	261	5:24-26.....	215, 222, 225, 246, 303
19:41-44.....	419	5:30.....	500
20:17.....	197, 392	6:10-13, 26-27, 31-35.....	373, 379
20:41-44.....	208, 288	6:16-21.....	195
21:2-3.....	402, 501	6:31-35, 51, 58.....	214, 382, 403, 466
21:25-28.....	258	6:37-40, 68.....	374, 411, 500
21:34-36.....	397	6:48-58.....	214, 264, 403
22:1.....	378	6:63, 68.....	372, 413, 443, 509
22:17-20.....	264, 356, 376, 377, 379, 382	7:37-38.....	431, 435
22:19, 40-45.....	380	8:1-12.....	252
22:28, 31-34, 61.....	288, 446	8:12.....	197, 225, 353, 383, 403 411, 423, 435, 442
22:32.....	366	8:31-36.....	246, 362, 367, 417, 451, 475
22:39-46.....	271, 272, 381	9:4.....	500
22:44, 63-65.....	266, 336	9:5.....	225, 383, 435
23:11, 35-39.....	336	9:25.....	200
23:17-19, 21.....	220	10:1-15.....	214, 217, 226, 255
23:26-47.....	273, 274, 279, 288 289, 290, 411, 495	10:11-18.....	154, 184, 201, 246 263, 275, 386, 389
23:35.....	285	10:27-30.....	216, 217
23:42-43.....	206, 380	11:25-27.....	215, 225, 246
23:53.....	307	11:35.....	286
24:1-12.....	297, 299, 301, 302, 306, 307, 308 309, 310, 358, 375, 411, 458	12:4-6.....	225
24:15.....	403	12:12-16.....	220, 268, 269, 270, 363
24:26.....	308	12:26.....	492, 496
24:27, 44-45.....	373	12:31-32.....	281, 321, 397
24:29.....	465, 507	12:35.....	442
24:32.....	497	12:46-47.....	225, 410, 411
24:36.....	302	13:1.....	386, 478
24:47.....	229, 405, 406, 410, 411, 419	13:6-17.....	271
24:50-51.....	321	13:7.....	195
<b>John</b>			
1:1-14.....	152, 170, 171, 172, 206, 210, 213 215, 216, 220, 224, 225, 238 240, 242, 243, 247, 249, 251 252, 259, 260, 266, 267, 270 271, 274, 275, 288, 319, 325 335, 383, 411, 433, 442, 460	13:8.....	445
1:14-17.....	200, 262, 433	13:34-35.....	503
1:19-23.....	234	14:1, 27.....	460, 467
1:14, 29, 36.....	154, 248, 258, 282, 284, 291 322, 374, 378, 380, 444, 445	14:1-6.....	253, 266, 298, 305, 322 323, 388, 483, 496
2:1-11.....	267	14:6.....	206, 214, 215, 225, 226 373, 433, 434, 491
2:17.....	455	14:7, 23.....	475
2:19.....	308	14:9-10.....	225
3:3-7.....	170, 344, 347, 391 413, 436, 440, 483	14:14-21.....	152, 154, 197, 221, 229, 343, 344 345, 346, 350, 351, 386, 388
3:8.....	349, 438	14:18-23, 28.....	298, 320, 323, 347, 441, 458
		14:26.....	362
		14:27.....	222, 225, 370, 379, 474, 477, 480, 497, 515
		15:1-11.....	224, 379, 416, 452, 497

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

15:10–15 . . . . .	214, 220, 475, 478, 496, 510	5:30–31 . . . . .	282, 322, 331
15:16, 19 . . . . .	436, 437	6:2, 4 . . . . .	400
15:19, 24–25 . . . . .	495	7:37 . . . . .	288
15:26 . . . . .	152, 154, 346	7:54–60 . . . . .	494
16:7 . . . . .	346	8:32 . . . . .	154
16:8 . . . . .	345, 438	10:42 . . . . .	338
16:13 . . . . .	414	12:2 . . . . .	494
16:17 . . . . .	229	13:39 . . . . .	441, 445
16:20, 22 . . . . .	214, 301	14:15–18 . . . . .	104, 159, 163, 173, 176 187, 189, 192, 193, 457
16:32 . . . . .	288	16:8–11 . . . . .	306, 308, 407
16:33 . . . . .	379, 474, 477, 497	16:25–26 . . . . .	277
17:4 . . . . .	286	16:30–31 . . . . .	386, 410, 467
17:9, 15 . . . . .	446	17:24–28 . . . . .	163, 171, 193, 215 226, 383, 457, 499
17:11, 20–23 . . . . .	215, 390, 416	17:30–32 . . . . .	300, 301, 306, 308, 309 310, 338, 405, 456
17:13 . . . . .	224, 379	20:7 . . . . .	357, 358
17:14, 17, 19 . . . . .	416	20:28 . . . . .	218, 266, 386, 391, 393, 406
17:21–23 . . . . .	423, 463, 505	20:32 . . . . .	367, 484
17:24 . . . . .	496	20:35 . . . . .	502
18:39–40 . . . . .	220	20:38 . . . . .	390
19:1–6 . . . . .	220, 273, 276, 287, 295, 318		
19:17–30 . . . . .	273, 274, 279, 286 288, 289, 290, 381	<b>Romans</b>	
19:34 . . . . .	266, 445	1:1–6 . . . . .	208, 232, 400
19:36–38 . . . . .	270, 301, 322	1:16 . . . . .	367, 411, 420, 488
19:42 . . . . .	307	1:20 . . . . .	172
20:1 . . . . .	358	1:32 . . . . .	338
20:1–29 . . . . .	299	2:7 . . . . .	424
20:1–9 . . . . .	297, 301, 306, 307 308, 309, 310, 458	2:16 . . . . .	338
20:7 . . . . .	302	3:20–28 . . . . .	154, 218, 294, 377, 441, 445, 447
20:19–20 . . . . .	356	4:16–22 . . . . .	174, 208
20:19–29 . . . . .	299, 346, 349	4:25 . . . . .	288, 410
20:26–28 . . . . .	271, 302, 340	5:1–11 . . . . .	172, 200, 218, 220, 222, 274 277, 287, 290, 295, 310, 322 350, 351, 386, 432, 433, 441
21:14 . . . . .	307, 309	5:12–21 . . . . .	223, 323, 426
21:15 . . . . .	478	6 . . . . .	301
22:19–23 . . . . .	346	6:3–11 . . . . .	197, 205, 297, 302, 444
21 . . . . .	373	6:8–22 . . . . .	233, 289, 300, 338, 342, 357 386, 451, 469, 476, 496, 501
		6:23 . . . . .	210
<b>Acts</b>		7:6 . . . . .	197
1:1–8 . . . . .	291, 319, 348, 350, 357, 410	7:18 . . . . .	433
1:9–11 . . . . .	213, 305, 320, 321 323, 325, 340	7:24–25 . . . . .	357
2:1–21 . . . . .	346, 348, 357	8 . . . . .	347
2:20 . . . . .	267	8:1–17 . . . . .	152, 169, 216, 217, 222, 223 246, 277, 301, 306, 308, 309 318, 320, 342, 347, 364, 415
2:21 . . . . .	383, 410	8:18–25 . . . . .	175, 320, 335, 418
2:22–24 . . . . .	159, 179	8:26–30 . . . . .	154, 159, 179, 195, 197, 202, 204 205, 320, 345, 347, 351, 364, 436 437, 438, 439, 485, 486, 491
2:24–32 . . . . .	300, 301, 306, 307 308, 309, 310, 322	8:31–39 . . . . .	154, 159, 191, 197, 202, 203 205, 216, 217, 278, 291, 298 300, 302, 304, 305, 311, 313 317, 320, 322, 347, 396, 397 398, 433, 447, 459, 462 475, 481, 493, 507
2:33–36 . . . . .	268, 318, 321, 331	9:6–29 . . . . .	159, 169, 205, 333, 413, 417 436, 437, 445, 456, 468
2:39 . . . . .	384, 385, 407	9:33 . . . . .	197
3:8, 16 . . . . .	222		
3:15 . . . . .	302		
3:22 . . . . .	217, 288		
3:25 . . . . .	208		
4:11–12 . . . . .	214, 215, 224, 285, 288, 392, 433, 461		
4:24 . . . . .	193, 457		
4:27–28 . . . . .	159, 179, 413, 506		
4:32 . . . . .	390		





## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

### 1 Timothy

1:15 . . . . . 205, 255, 381  
 1:17 . . . . . 158, 171, 209, 317, 365  
 1:18 . . . . . 281, 398, 420, 421, 423, 488, 491  
 2:1–6 . . . . . 208, 222, 224, 238, 274, 319, 520  
 3:3, 8 . . . . . 418  
 3:15–16 . . . . . 249, 414  
 4:13–16 . . . . . 400, 414  
 5:18 . . . . . 189  
 6:1–2 . . . . . 491  
 6:9–10 . . . . . 418  
 6:12 . . . . . 367, 420, 421, 488  
 6:14–16 . . . . . 171, 209, 217, 232, 318, 414  
 6:17 . . . . . 194  
 6:18 . . . . . 188

### 2 Timothy

1:5 . . . . . 519  
 1:8–12 . . . . . 308, 420, 421, 438, 445, 467, 488  
 1:13–14 . . . . . 367, 400, 414  
 2:1–4 . . . . . 281, 389, 398, 420, 421  
     423, 488, 491, 493  
 2:8 . . . . . 232  
 2:10 . . . . . 500  
 2:12 . . . . . 298, 305, 318  
 2:15 . . . . . 400  
 2:19 . . . . . 462  
 3:1–5 . . . . . 520  
 3:14–17 . . . . . 345, 414, 519, 520  
 4:1–8 . . . . . 388, 400, 420, 421  
     470, 473, 492, 500

### Titus

1:9 . . . . . 414  
 2:13–14 . . . . . 215, 218, 335, 391, 455, 483  
 3:4–7 . . . . . 197, 205, 310, 322, 384, 437  
     441, 445, 447, 455, 456, 481

### Hebrews

1 . . . . . 210, 213, 224, 251, 260, 263, 288  
     290, 315, 320, 321, 322, 331  
     340, 399, 401, 411, 461, 491  
 2 . . . . . 206, 208, 210, 216, 217, 222, 225  
     279, 286, 303, 310, 316, 317, 318  
     320, 321, 323, 325, 331, 355  
     423, 444, 446, 459, 463, 508  
 4:9–11 . . . . . 314, 357, 360  
 4:12 . . . . . 362, 399, 443, 520  
 4:14–16 . . . . . 210, 214, 217, 253, 277, 311, 313  
     315, 316, 390, 446, 449, 459, 474  
 5:1–10 . . . . . 210, 217, 316, 323, 355  
 6:9–12 . . . . . 447, 496, 498  
 6:13–20 . . . . . 174, 200, 413, 461, 462  
 7:11–28 . . . . . 154, 210, 213, 215, 217, 291, 305  
     313, 316, 320, 322, 323, 410, 483  
 8:1 . . . . . 224  
 9:1–22 . . . . . 154, 168, 206, 217, 278, 282, 291  
     311, 312, 322, 432, 441, 445, 483

9: 23–28 . . . . . 213, 217, 290, 305, 312  
     313, 320, 322, 334, 407  
 10:1–25 . . . . . 210, 282, 286, 291, 312, 313  
     322, 340, 360, 467, 483  
 10:39 . . . . . 447  
 11 . . . . . 423, 488  
 11:5–6 . . . . . 344  
 11:13–16 . . . . . 398, 429, 492  
 11:26 . . . . . 495  
 12:1–13 . . . . . 211, 212, 214, 274, 287, 290, 293  
     311, 315, 316, 335, 366, 381, 406  
     414, 423, 433, 444, 470, 481, 485  
     488, 491, 495, 496, 500, 520  
 12:14–17 . . . . . 469, 471  
 12:18–29 . . . . . 201, 297, 401, 423, 429  
 13:1–6 . . . . . 167, 197, 365, 388, 462, 491  
     497, 504, 506, 507, 521  
 13:7–17 . . . . . 188, 194, 228, 289, 320, 388  
     399, 406, 452, 479, 491, 495  
     504, 506, 507, 521  
 13:20 . . . . . 386

### James

1:2–4 . . . . . 470  
 1:5 . . . . . 344, 365, 417  
 1:5, 17 . . . . . 457  
 1:12 . . . . . 298  
 1:17 . . . . . 159, 171, 173, 188, 194  
     388, 491, 504, 507  
 1:19–20 . . . . . 465  
 1:22–26 . . . . . 343  
 4:4 . . . . . 483  
 4:7 . . . . . 399, 490  
 4:8 . . . . . 360, 483  
 5:4 . . . . . 189  
 5:11 . . . . . 456  
 5:13 . . . . . 162, 228  
 5:19–20 . . . . . 389, 414, 477

### 1 Peter

1:3–9 . . . . . 159, 169, 218, 224, 240, 281, 301  
     308, 309, 310, 331, 332, 474, 492  
 1:10–12 . . . . . 268  
 1:12 . . . . . 388  
 1:18–19 . . . . . 154, 218, 226, 278, 284, 296, 301  
     313, 322, 386, 398, 406, 444, 499  
 1:20 . . . . . 267  
 1:22–25 . . . . . 171, 197, 383, 391  
     399, 443, 520  
 2:4–10 . . . . . 156, 163, 197, 201, 218, 222  
     254, 284, 358, 359, 361, 391  
     392, 395, 400, 460, 497  
 2:9–12 . . . . . 395, 398, 492  
 2:18–25 . . . . . 205, 224, 242, 251, 274, 280  
     281, 282, 284, 288, 293, 381  
     403, 464, 469, 477, 479, 496  
 3:7 . . . . . 517  
 3:8–12 . . . . . 175, 479

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

<p>3:13.....455            3:15.....325            3:18.....218, 432            3:22-25.....462            4:2.....501            4:8.....465            4:10-11.....228, 366, 400, 479, 498            4:16.....318            5:4.....421            5:7.....215, 314, 359, 361              446, 475, 491, 510            5:8-11.....314, 350, 366, 397              399, 481, 490, 492</p> <p><b>2 Peter</b></p> <p>1:5.....455            1:8.....480            1:19.....215, 258, 334, 401, 442, 507            2:9.....446, 459, 481            3.....413            3:4.....462            3:7-13.....206, 267, 337, 338            3:14.....414            3:18.....151, 229</p> <p><b>1 John</b></p> <p>1:1.....224            1:5-10.....171, 197, 222, 296, 314, 370              374, 386, 390, 432, 445, 456              465, 467, 475, 483            2:1-6.....206, 226, 274, 296              314, 320, 345, 477            2:7-11.....197, 225            2:15-17.....398, 443, 446, 483, 488, 496            3:1-12.....154, 179, 206, 221, 258, 283              305, 334, 347, 352, 381, 399              437, 441, 444, 455, 491            3:16-18.....286, 343, 479            4.....172            4:1.....366, 414            4:4.....481            4:7-21.....182, 214, 219, 220, 221, 224              242, 263, 265, 293, 410, 436              440, 441, 463, 478            5:1-12.....399, 445, 459, 475            5:14-15.....457</p> <p><b>Jude</b></p> <p>24-25.....492, 525            25.....151</p> <p><b>Revelation</b></p> <p>1:4-6.....151, 205, 254, 312              343, 395, 428            1:7-8.....260, 263, 267, 340, 365, 529            1:10.....358            1:12-18.....215, 301, 306, 307, 308, 309              310, 326, 331, 334, 466</p>	<p>2:4.....342            2:7, 11, 17, 26.....459            2:10.....420, 421, 423            2:13.....414            2:27.....335            3:1-2.....343, 366            3:5, 12, 21.....459            3:7.....232            3:8-10.....414, 446            3:14.....447            3:17.....374            3:20-21.....233, 339, 379, 421            4:1-11.....155, 157, 170, 171, 172, 174              193, 221, 249, 264, 317, 322              339, 343, 352, 427, 524, 531            5:1-14.....151, 154, 155, 157, 162, 170, 178, 206              207, 208, 210, 218, 222, 228, 229              249, 258, 263, 266, 267, 269, 282              301, 303, 313, 317, 320, 321, 322              324, 330, 331, 339, 340, 343, 386              393, 398, 401, 426, 428, 444, 531            6:2.....217            6:9-11.....208, 391, 424            6:12.....267            7:9-17.....151, 178, 201, 208, 222, 229, 246              253, 301, 313, 320, 339, 352, 369              390, 394, 401, 418, 423, 424              425, 426, 427, 433, 494, 504            9:1.....331            11:15-17.....263, 268, 330, 332, 340, 418            12:1-17.....278, 303, 311, 335, 397              424, 490, 494, 497            14:1-5.....388, 428            14:6-7.....208, 457            14:13.....423            15:2-4.....155, 232, 339            16:15.....337            17:14.....214, 215, 318, 427            19:1-16.....152, 208, 215, 259, 264, 267, 317              318, 325, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339              375, 379, 382, 461, 494            20:1-2.....331, 397            20:6.....254            20:10.....399            20:11-15.....331, 336, 338            21:1.....511            21:1-7.....201, 260, 266, 267, 352              379, 388, 390, 392, 405              418, 419, 424, 433, 505            21:1-27.....334, 429, 430            21:21-23.....257, 339            22.....334, 335            22:1-5.....168, 170, 174, 257, 291, 318, 394              424, 429, 430, 431, 483, 486            22:12-13.....258, 260, 341            22:14.....424, 483            22:16-20.....211, 232, 259, 334, 339, 374              431, 432, 433, 435, 442</p>
--	--

## Index of Bible Songs

The following hymns are paraphrases based on specific biblical texts.

Deuteronomy 32:3–4 . . . . .	Ascribe Greatness . . . . .	160
Psalm 4 . . . . .	On the good and faithful . . . . .	452
Psalm 22:23–31 . . . . .	Come, ye that fear Jehovah . . . . .	355
Psalm 23 . . . . .	The king of love my shepherd is . . . . .	184
	The Lord’s my shepherd . . . . .	183
Psalm 38 . . . . .	In your wrath and hot displeasure . . . . .	448
Psalm 45:9–17 . . . . .	O royal bride, give heed . . . . .	422
Psalm 46 . . . . .	A mighty fortress is our God . . . . .	399
Psalm 57:9–11 . . . . .	I will give thanks to you . . . . .	180
Psalm 72 . . . . .	Christ shall have dominion . . . . .	327
	Hail to the Lord’s Anointed! . . . . .	328
	Jesus shall reign where’er the sun . . . . .	330
Psalm 72:18–19 . . . . .	Now blessed be Jehovah God . . . . .	528
Psalm 79 . . . . .	Remember not, O God . . . . .	453
Psalm 89:1, 5, 8 . . . . .	I will sing of the mercies of the LORD . . . . .	178
Psalm 90 . . . . .	O God, our help in ages past . . . . .	175
Psalm 91 . . . . .	Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . .	177
Psalm 98 . . . . .	Joy to the world! . . . . .	262
Psalm 103 . . . . .	Praise, my soul, the King of heaven . . . . .	164
Psalm 103 and 150 . . . . .	Praise to the Lord, the Almighty . . . . .	353
Psalm 135:1–7, 19–21 . . . . .	Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim . . . . .	354
Psalms 148 and 150 . . . . .	Sing praise to the Lord . . . . .	165
Psalm 150 . . . . .	Praise ye the Lord . . . . .	527
Isaiah 2:2–5 . . . . .	Behold! the mountain of the Lord . . . . .	329
Isaiah 9:2–3, 6–7 . . . . .	The people who in darkness walked . . . . .	230
Isaiah 9:6 . . . . .	For unto us a child is born . . . . .	231
Isaiah 40:1–5 . . . . .	Comfort, comfort ye my people . . . . .	234
Isaiah 53:5–8 . . . . .	He was pierced . . . . .	280
Isaiah 61:1–2 . . . . .	Hark, the glad sound! . . . . .	261
Lamentations 3:22–23, 25–26, 31–33 . . . . .	The steadfast love of the Lord . . . . .	181

## INDEX OF BIBLE SONGS

Matthew 6:9–13 . . . . .	Our Father in heaven (Gillard) . . . . . 513 Our Father which art in heav'n (Langdon) . . . 514 Our Father which art in heaven (Malotte) . . . 512
Matthew 6:33; 7:7; 4:4 . . . . .	Seek ye first the kingdom . . . . . 509
Matthew 24:42–44 . . . . .	Keep watching and be ready . . . . . 337
Luke 1:46–55 . . . . .	My soul doth magnify the Lord . . . . . 235 Tell out, my soul . . . . . 236
Luke 1:68–79 . . . . .	Blest be the God of Israel . . . . . 237
Luke 2:8–14 . . . . .	While shepherds watched their flocks . . . . 245
Luke 2:14 . . . . .	Glory to God! . . . . . 522
Luke 2:29–32 . . . . .	Now may thy servant, Lord . . . . . 256
John 3:14–17 . . . . .	As Moses raised the serpent up . . . . . 199
John 13:34–35 . . . . .	A new commandment . . . . . 503
Romans 3:21–28 . . . . .	Heaven's gift . . . . . 294
Romans 8 . . . . .	Born by the Holy Spirit's breath . . . . . 347
Romans 8:28–31 . . . . .	How marvellous, how wise, how great . . . . 202
Romans 8:35–39 . . . . .	Hallelujah! . . . . . 396
Romans 8:38–39 . . . . .	I am convinced . . . . . 203
Romans 10:14–17 . . . . .	How shall they hear the word of God . . . . 404
Romans 11:33–36 . . . . .	Give praise to God . . . . . 161
1 Corinthians 13 . . . . .	If I speak a foreign tongue . . . . . 472
Ephesians 1 . . . . .	To the praise of his glorious grace . . . . . 179
Ephesians 2:1–10 . . . . .	Alive in Christ . . . . . 198
Philippians 2:6–11 . . . . .	Christ, who is in the form of God . . . . . 292
Hebrews 1:3–4; 4:14–16; 12:2 . . . . .	Since our great High Priest . . . . . 315
1 Peter 2:9–12 . . . . .	Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . . 395
Jude 24–25 . . . . .	Now unto him . . . . . 525
Revelation 4:8–11; 5:9–13 . . . . .	Heavenly hosts in ceaseless worship . . . . 157
Revelation 4:11 . . . . .	You are worthy . . . . . 524
Revelation 5:13 . . . . .	To him who sits upon the throne . . . . . 531
Revelation 7:9–17 . . . . .	Here from all nations . . . . . 425
Revelation 21:1–23; 22:1–5 . . . . .	Then I saw a new heaven and earth . . . . . 430
Revelation 22 . . . . .	Come to the waters . . . . . 431

# Topical Index

## **Advent. . . . . 230–267**

(see also **Birth of Christ**)

Why now do the nations rage? . . . . .	2
The earth and the riches . . . . .	24
As a deer in want of water . . . . .	42
May God arise . . . . .	68
God shall arise and by his might . . . . .	68 b
Endow the king with justice . . . . .	72
Hear, O Israel’s Shepherd . . . . .	80
I will extol the LORD’s great love . . . . .	89 part 1
There was a time . . . . .	89 part 2
When Zion’s fortunes GOD restored . . . . .	126
From out the depths I cry . . . . .	130
Rejoice, rejoice, believers . . . . .	324
The King shall come . . . . .	334
Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates! . . . . .	363

## **Afflictions**

O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . .	3
O hear my cry, my righteous God . . . . .	4
LORD, chasten not in anger . . . . .	6
O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . .	10
LORD, I lift my soul to thee . . . . .	25
In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . .	31
Do not fret on account of the wicked . . . . .	37
In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD . . . . .	38
Blest is the one . . . . .	41
As a deer in want of water . . . . .	42
As pants the hart . . . . .	42 b
Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . .	43
Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . .	43 b
Listen to me, all you peoples . . . . .	49
Save, O God, by your great name . . . . .	54
O God, please listen to my prayer . . . . .	55
O God, be merciful . . . . .	56
Have mercy on me, Lord . . . . .	57
O God, you have rejected us . . . . .	60
Surely God is good to Israel . . . . .	73
I cry out that God may hear me . . . . .	77
Lord, the nations have invaded . . . . .	79
Hear, O LORD, and answer me . . . . .	86
LORD, my petition heed . . . . .	86 b
LORD, you are the God who saves me . . . . .	88
The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . .	91
O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . .	107

I love the LORD . . . . .	116
I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . .	116 b
My soul is laid low . . . . .	119:25
Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust . . . . .	119:25 b
LORD, your word to me remember . . . . .	119:49
LORD, you have dealt well . . . . .	119:65
O Lord, you are the Righteous One . . . . .	119:137
Look on my suffering . . . . .	119:153
I cried in trouble to the LORD . . . . .	120
They have oppressed me . . . . .	129
Save me, O LORD . . . . .	140
I cry for mercy . . . . .	142
The steadfast love of the Lord . . . . .	181
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat . . . . .	311
Lord Jesus, think on me . . . . .	314
Since our great High Priest . . . . .	315
With joy we meditate the grace . . . . .	316
Church of Christ Jesus . . . . .	397
Christ for the world we sing . . . . .	406
Where cross the crowded ways of life . . . . .	419
In the hour of trial . . . . .	446
Who can sound the depths of sorrow . . . . .	456
Teach me thy way . . . . .	470
O sovereign God . . . . .	482
Christian, dost thou see them? . . . . .	490
Jesus, priceless treasure . . . . .	497
Commit whatever grieves you . . . . .	506
Abide with me . . . . .	507

## **Angels**

The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . .	91
My soul, bless the LORD! . . . . .	104
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven . . . . .	164
The God of Abraham praise . . . . .	174
Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . .	177
I will sing of the mercies of the LORD . . . . .	178
Hark! the herald angels sing . . . . .	240
Angels, from the realms of glory . . . . .	241
O come, all ye faithful . . . . .	243
God himself is with us . . . . .	352

## **Ascension & Reign of Christ**

The earth and the riches . . . . .	24
Clap your hands and shout! . . . . .	47
All nations, clap your hands . . . . .	47 b

TOPICAL INDEX

May God arise. . . . .	68	A mighty fortress is our God. . . . .	399
God shall arise and by his might. . . . .	68 b	Who are these like stars appearing. . . . .	424
O Lord, thou hast ascended. . . . .	68 c	I know not why God's wondrous grace. . . . .	438
Endow the king with justice. . . . .	72	God of grace. . . . .	439
The LORD unto my Lord has said. . . . .	110	A debtor to mercy alone. . . . .	447
Come, let us join our cheerful songs. . . . .	207	God sent his Son. . . . .	458
All hail the power of Jesus' name!. . . . .	208	My hope is built on nothing less. . . . .	461
Christ triumphant, ever reigning. . . . .	210	When peace, like a river. . . . .	487
O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire. . . . .	224	Be still, my soul. . . . .	504
You servants of God. . . . .	229		
Once in royal David's city. . . . .	253	<b>Atonement</b>	
Who is this, so weak and helpless. . . . .	266	(see also <b>Lord's Supper; Suffering of Christ; Redemption; Salvation</b> )	
Christ, who is in the form of God. . . . .	292	In times past, LORD. . . . .	85
Hail the day that sees him rise. . . . .	305	Praise GOD, my soul!. . . . .	103
The head that once was crowned. . . . .	318	How great thou art. . . . .	191
Alleluia! sing to Jesus!. . . . .	320	O how the grace of God. . . . .	205
See, the Conqueror mounts in triumph. . . . .	321	To God be the glory. . . . .	206
Christ is risen and exalted. . . . .	323	I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art. . . . .	215
At the name of Jesus. . . . .	325	O for a thousand tongues to sing. . . . .	222
Christ shall have dominion. . . . .	327	A purple robe. . . . .	273
Hail to the Lord's Anointed!. . . . .	328	Ah, dearest Jesus, how hast thou offended. . . . .	275
Rejoice, the Lord is King!. . . . .	331	And can it be that I should gain. . . . .	277
The Lord is King!. . . . .	333	How deep the Father's love for us. . . . .	279
Christ is made the sure foundation. . . . .	392	He was pierced. . . . .	280
We have a gospel to proclaim. . . . .	411	O perfect life of love. . . . .	286
O royal bride, give heed. . . . .	422	O sacred Head, now wounded. . . . .	287
		Heaven's gift. . . . .	294
<b>Assurance</b>		The strife is o'er, the battle done. . . . .	308
Wholehearted thanksgiving. . . . .	9	Praise the Saviour now and ever. . . . .	310
My God, my God. . . . .	22	Since our great High Priest. . . . .	315
The LORD's my shepherd. . . . .	23	Hail, thou once despised Jesus!. . . . .	322
Jehovah is my light. . . . .	27	Hail to the Lord's Anointed!. . . . .	328
I waited long upon the LORD. . . . .	40	Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . .	445
God is our refuge and our strength. . . . .	46	Who can sound the depths of sorrow. . . . .	456
My soul finds rest in God alone. . . . .	62	Living for Jesus a life that is true. . . . .	476
In doubt and temptation. . . . .	73 b	Hours and days and years and ages. . . . .	521
To the hills I lift mine eyes. . . . .	121		
If God the LORD. . . . .	124	<b>Baptism. . . . .</b>	<b>384-388</b>
The Lord's my shepherd. . . . .	183	LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . .	25
This is my Father's world. . . . .	193	In you, O LORD, I put my trust. . . . .	71
Alive in Christ. . . . .	198	Let children hear the mighty deeds. . . . .	78 b
I am convinced. . . . .	203	O LORD of hosts, how lovely. . . . .	84
To God be the glory. . . . .	206	On the holy mountain. . . . .	87
Join all the glorious names. . . . .	217	Shout to the LORD with joy. . . . .	100
I cannot tell. . . . .	263	All people that on earth do dwell. . . . .	100 b
And can it be that I should gain. . . . .	277	Praise GOD, my soul!. . . . .	103
It is a thing most wonderful. . . . .	283	Give thanks to the LORD God. . . . .	105
No weight of gold or silver. . . . .	284	Unto the LORD lift thankful voices. . . . .	105 b
Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . .	297	O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . .	111
Jesus lives, and so shall I. . . . .	298	Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . .	115
The strife is o'er, the battle done. . . . .	308	Jesus loves me, this I know. . . . .	219
Rejoice, the Lord is King!. . . . .	331	God sent his Son. . . . .	458
The church's one foundation. . . . .	391		

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Our Father, whose creative love . . . . . 519
- Benedictions**  
(*see Close of Worship*)
- Birth of Christ** . . . . . 230–267  
(*see also Advent*)
- Hallelujah! Praise the LORD! . . . . . 150 b  
Christ triumphant, ever reigning . . . . . 210  
In Christ alone . . . . . 216  
O Lord, how shall I meet you . . . . . 227  
Glory to God! . . . . . 522
- Blessing**
- How blest the man who does not walk . . . . . 1  
Blessed is the man . . . . . 1 b  
How blest is he whose trespass . . . . . 32  
Blest is the one . . . . . 41  
O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . . . 111  
How blest the man who fears the LORD . . . . . 112  
Blessed are those of blameless ways . . . . . 119:1  
How blest are all who fear the LORD . . . . . 128  
Come, thou fount of every blessing . . . . . 201  
Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates! . . . . . 363  
Jerusalem the golden . . . . . 429
- Blood of Christ**
- I will sing of my Redeemer . . . . . 218  
And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277  
Glory be to Jesus . . . . . 278  
Not all the blood of beasts . . . . . 282  
No weight of gold or silver . . . . . 284  
O sacred Head, now wounded . . . . . 287  
When I survey the wondrous cross . . . . . 295  
Just as I am . . . . . 374  
Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . . 445  
My hope is built on nothing less . . . . . 461
- Bread of Life**
- The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . . 34  
Sing for joy to God . . . . . 81  
Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b  
Break thou the bread of life . . . . . 373  
O Jesus, joy of loving hearts . . . . . 383  
Hope of the world . . . . . 403  
Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . . . . . 466
- Brevity & Frailty of Life**
- I said, “Now let me watch my ways” . . . . . 39  
Teach me the measure of my days . . . . . 39 b  
Listen to me, all you peoples . . . . . 49  
In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . . 71  
Lord, you have been our dwelling place . . . . . 90  
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
My soul for thy salvation faints . . . . . 119:81
- Abide with me . . . . . 507  
What a friend we have in Jesus . . . . . 510  
Hours and days and years and ages . . . . . 521
- Children**  
(*see Family*)
- Children’s Songs**
- Let all the world in every corner sing . . . . . 162  
All things bright and beautiful . . . . . 186  
Jesus loves me, this I know . . . . . 219  
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us . . . . . 386  
Humble praises, holy Jesus . . . . . 387  
There’s a friend for little children . . . . . 388
- Christ as King**  
(*see King, God/Christ as*)
- Christmas**  
(*see Advent; Birth of Christ*)
- Church**
- LORD, speak for me, for I am yours . . . . . 26  
Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33  
A noble theme inspires my heart . . . . . 45  
God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46  
Great is the LORD our God . . . . . 48  
O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . . 84  
On the holy mountain . . . . . 87  
Zion, founded on the mountains . . . . . 87 b  
There was a time . . . . . 89 part 2  
My heart was glad . . . . . 122  
All those who trust the LORD . . . . . 125  
How blest are all who fear the LORD . . . . . 128  
How good and pleasant is the sight . . . . . 133 b  
Christ shall have dominion . . . . . 327  
Behold! the mountain of the Lord . . . . . 329  
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . . 332  
“Wake, awake, for night is flying” . . . . . 339  
For your gift of God the Spirit . . . . . 345  
Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim . . . . . 354  
How sweet and awesome is the place . . . . . 356  
The church’s one foundation . . . . . 391  
Christ is made the sure foundation . . . . . 392  
I love thy kingdom, Lord . . . . . 393  
Glorious things of thee are spoken . . . . . 394  
Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . . 395  
Church of Christ Jesus . . . . . 397  
Lord, her watch your church is keeping . . . . . 405  
Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . . 408  
O Lord, alert your church . . . . . 409  
Jesus, with thy church abide . . . . . 414  
Onward, Christian soldiers . . . . . 420  
O royal bride, give heed . . . . . 422  
Here from all nations . . . . . 425

## TOPICAL INDEX

- By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427
- Close of Worship . . . . . 364–370**
- The LORD answer you when you cry . . . . . 20
- Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33
- O God, to us show mercy . . . . . 67
- Endow the king with justice . . . . . 72
- Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . 106
- To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . . 121
- O praise ye the LORD . . . . . 149 b
- Hallelujah! Praise the LORD! . . . . . 150 b
- The God of Abraham praise . . . . . 174
- I will give thanks to you . . . . . 180
- Fill your hearts with joy . . . . . 187
- Christ shall have dominion . . . . . 327
- Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328
- Come, ye that fear Jehovah . . . . . 355
- Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round . . . . 463
- Sun of my soul . . . . . 465
- Lead on, O King eternal . . . . . 473
- God be with you till we meet again . . . . . 484
- Forth in your name, O Lord, I go . . . . . 489
- Hear our prayer, O Lord . . . . . 515
- To God be the glory (My tribute) . . . . . 523
- Hallelujah! Hallelujah! . . . . . 526
- Praise ye the Lord . . . . . 527
- Comfort & Encouragement**
- The LORD's my shepherd . . . . . 23
- In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31
- The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . . 34
- As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42
- As pants the hart . . . . . 42 b
- Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . . 43
- Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . . 43 b
- God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46
- Surely God is good to Israel . . . . . 73
- The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . 91
- Almighty LORD God . . . . . 94
- Your hands have fashioned me . . . . . 119:73
- To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . . 121
- All those who trust the LORD . . . . . 125
- Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . . 177
- The Lord's my shepherd . . . . . 183
- All my hope on God is founded . . . . . 194
- God moves in a mysterious way . . . . . 195
- If you but trust in God to guide you . . . . 196
- I am convinced . . . . . 203
- How sweet the name of Jesus sounds . . . . 214
- O Lord, how shall I meet you . . . . . 227
- Comfort, comfort ye my people . . . . . 234
- My soul doth magnify the Lord . . . . . 235
- Since our great High Priest . . . . . 315
- For all the saints . . . . . 423
- Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433
- 'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . . 436
- Christ, whose glory fills the skies . . . . . 442
- O sovereign God . . . . . 482
- Am I a soldier of the cross? . . . . . 488
- He who would valiant be . . . . . 492
- Jesus, priceless treasure . . . . . 497
- Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502
- Be still, my soul . . . . . 504
- Seek ye first the kingdom . . . . . 509
- Father, hear the prayer we offer . . . . . 516
- Commitment & Dedication**
- Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c
- I'll praise your love and justice . . . . . 101
- I love the LORD . . . . . 116
- I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . . 116 b
- How can the young keep their life pure? . 119:9
- What God ordains is always right . . . . . 197
- From heaven you came . . . . . 271
- Creator Spirit, by whose aid . . . . . 343
- Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . . 395
- Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398
- A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399
- Hope of the world . . . . . 403
- The vision of a dying world . . . . . 407
- To him we come . . . . . 434
- Make me a captive, Lord . . . . . 451
- On the good and faithful . . . . . 452
- Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round . . . . 463
- I am trusting you, Lord Jesus . . . . . 467
- Teach me thy way . . . . . 470
- Living for Jesus a life that is true . . . . . 476
- May the mind of Christ, my Saviour . . . . 485
- Fight the good fight . . . . . 491
- O Jesus, I have promised . . . . . 496
- Lord, thou lov'st the cheerful giver . . . . . 499
- Go, labour on . . . . . 500
- Take my life, and let it be . . . . . 501
- Communion of Saints . . . . . 389–395**
- (see also Church)*
- We, the Lord's people . . . . . 358
- For all the saints . . . . . 423
- Who are these like stars appearing . . . . . 424
- Confession of Sin**
- LORD, chasten not in anger . . . . . 6
- LORD, I lift my soul to thee . . . . . 25
- LORD, to you my soul is lifted . . . . . 25 b
- Jehovah is my light . . . . . 27
- How blest is he whose trespass . . . . . 32
- In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD . . . . . 38

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Blest is the one. . . . . 41  
 O my God, have mercy on me. . . . . 51  
 God, be merciful to me. . . . . 51 b  
 Surely God is good to Israel. . . . . 73  
 I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77  
 Lord, the nations have invaded. . . . . 79  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 LORD, my petition heed. . . . . 86 b  
 LORD, listen to my prayer. . . . . 102  
 To you, O LORD, I lift my eyes. . . . . 123  
 From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
 Alas! and did my Saviour bleed. . . . . 274  
 Ah, dearest Jesus, how hast thou offended. . . . . 275  
 How deep the Father's love for us. . . . . 279  
 Not all the blood of beasts. . . . . 282  
 No weight of gold or silver. . . . . 284  
 O Jesus, we adore thee. . . . . 285  
 Approach, my soul, the mercy seat. . . . . 311  
 Lord Jesus, think on me. . . . . 314  
 Father, again in Jesus' name we meet. . . . . 361  
 Creator of the earth and skies. . . . . 443  
 In your wrath and hot displeasure. . . . . 448  
 Lord, like the publican I stand. . . . . 449  
 Lord, we cry to you for help. . . . . 450  
 Remember not, O God. . . . . 453  
 "Forgive our sins as we forgive". . . . . 454  
 We have not known thee as we ought. . . . . 455  
 Who can sound the depths of sorrow. . . . . 456  
 Have thine own way, Lord! . . . . . 468  
 Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty. . . . . 511
- Covenant**  
 The ends of all the earth. . . . . 22 b  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 LORD, to you my soul is lifted. . . . . 25 b  
 The mighty God and sovereign LORD. . . . . 50  
 God is known among his people. . . . . 76  
 O my people, hear my teaching. . . . . 78  
 Sing for joy to God. . . . . 81  
 Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b  
 I will extol the LORD's great love. . . . . 89 part 1  
 There was a time. . . . . 89 part 2  
 But you, O LORD, have spurned. . . . . 89 part 3  
 Give thanks to the LORD God. . . . . 105  
 Unto the LORD lift thankful voices. . . . . 105 b  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . . 111  
 O LORD, my heart is not proud. . . . . 131  
 LORD our God, remember David. . . . . 132  
 Taste and see. . . . . 377  
 O God, great Father. . . . . 384  
 Our children, Lord, in faith and prayer. . . . . 385  
 A debtor to mercy alone. . . . . 447
- Our Father, whose creative love. . . . . 519
- Creation . . . . . 185-193**  
 In all the earth. . . . . 8  
 The spacious heavens declare. . . . . 19  
 The heavens declare thy glory. . . . . 19 b  
 The earth and the riches. . . . . 24  
 O give to Jehovah, you sons. . . . . 29  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock. . . . . 95 b  
 LORD, listen to my prayer. . . . . 102  
 My soul, bless the LORD! . . . . . 104  
 O GOD, you search me. . . . . 139  
 LORD, thou hast searched me. . . . . 139 b  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul. . . . . 146  
 O sing ye hallelujah! . . . . . 147  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah. . . . . 148  
 Hallelujah! Praise the LORD! . . . . . 150 b  
 Give to our God immortal praise. . . . . 158  
 O Father, you are sovereign. . . . . 159  
 Give praise to God. . . . . 161  
 Sing praise to the Lord. . . . . 165  
 God and God alone. . . . . 170  
 Immortal, invisible, God only wise. . . . . 171  
 Vast the immensity. . . . . 172  
 To the praise of his glorious grace. . . . . 179  
 O love of God, how strong and true. . . . . 182  
 Beautiful Saviour! . . . . . 209  
 At the name of Jesus. . . . . 325  
 Creator Spirit, by whose aid. . . . . 343  
 For your gift of God the Spirit. . . . . 345
- Creeds**  
 The Apostles' Creed. . . . . 533
- Cross of Christ**  
*(see also Suffering of Christ)*  
 My God, my God. . . . . 22  
 O love of God, how strong and true. . . . . 182  
 As Moses raised the serpent up. . . . . 199  
 Christ triumphant, ever reigning. . . . . 210  
 I will sing of my Redeemer. . . . . 218  
 My song is love unknown. . . . . 220  
 Alas! and did my Saviour bleed. . . . . 274  
 Beneath the cross of Jesus. . . . . 276  
 Lift high the cross. . . . . 281  
 O Jesus, we adore thee. . . . . 285  
 Stricken, smitten, and afflicted. . . . . 288  
 There is a green hill far away. . . . . 289  
 Man of sorrows! what a name. . . . . 290  
 We sing the praise of him who died. . . . . 293  
 When I survey the wondrous cross. . . . . 295  
 The head that once was crowned. . . . . 318

## TOPICAL INDEX

Hope of the world. . . . . 403	Save me, O LORD. . . . . 140
Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445	I cry for mercy. . . . . 142
<b>Death</b>	All praise to the LORD. . . . . 144
LORD, chasten not in anger. . . . . 6	Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul. . . . 146
The LORD's my shepherd. . . . . 23	I am convinced. . . . . 203
Listen to me, all you peoples. . . . . 49	All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . 208
Lord, you have been our dwelling place. . . . 90	And can it be that I should gain. . . . . 277
Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . . 115	Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328
I love the LORD. . . . . 116	Hallelujah! . . . . . 396
We have a gospel to proclaim. . . . . 411	A mighty fortress is our God. . . . . 399
Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445	For all the saints. . . . . 423
<b>Deliverance</b>	By the sea of crystal. . . . . 427
O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . . 3	God of grace. . . . . 439
O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . . 10	I sought the Lord, and afterward I knew. . . 440
Help, LORD, for godly men are few. . . . . 12	Guide me, O thou great Jehovah. . . . . 466
The fool speaks in his heart. . . . . 14	<b>Discipleship</b>
Protect me, O my God. . . . . 16	How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1
Protect me, God. . . . . 16 b	Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b
LORD, hear my righteous plea. . . . . 17	The king of love my shepherd is. . . . . 184
The LORD answer you when you cry. . . . . 20	From heaven you came. . . . . 271
LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25	Lord, speak to me, that I may speak. . . . 389
O LORD, I will exalt your name. . . . . 30	Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398
In you, LORD, I take refuge. . . . . 31	Onward, Christian soldiers. . . . . 420
The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . . 34	Stand up, stand up for Jesus. . . . . 421
LORD, plead my case. . . . . 35	Make me a captive, Lord. . . . . 451
I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40	Teach me thy way. . . . . 470
Blest is the one. . . . . 41	Living for Jesus a life that is true. . . . . 476
O God, we have heard. . . . . 44	May the mind of Christ, my Saviour. . . . . 485
The fool speaks in his heart. . . . . 53	Am I a soldier of the cross? . . . . . 488
Save, O God, by your great name. . . . . 54	Forth in your name, O Lord, I go. . . . . 489
O God, please listen to my prayer. . . . . 55	Soldiers of Christ, arise. . . . . 493
Have mercy on me, Lord. . . . . 57	Jesus, I my cross have taken. . . . . 495
Come, everyone, and join with us. . . . . 66	O Jesus, I have promised. . . . . 496
Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72	We give thee but thine own. . . . . 498
I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77	Take my life, and let it be. . . . . 501
Sing for joy to God. . . . . 81	Make me a channel of your peace. . . . . 502
Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b	A new commandment. . . . . 503
Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86	Commit whatever grieves you. . . . . 506
LORD, you are the God who saves me. . . . . 88	We trust in you, our shield. . . . . 508
Give thanks to the LORD God. . . . . 105	Seek ye first the kingdom. . . . . 509
Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . 106	Lord, for the years. . . . . 520
When Israel out of Egypt came. . . . . 114	<b>Doubt</b>
I love the LORD. . . . . 116	Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . . 37
I love the LORD, the fount of life. . . . . 116 b	In doubt and temptation. . . . . 73 b
I cried in trouble to the LORD. . . . . 120	I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77
If God the LORD. . . . . 124	LORD, you are the God who saves me. . . . . 88
When Zion's fortunes GOD restored. . . . . 126	O sons and daughters. . . . . 299
They have oppressed me. . . . . 129	Thine be the glory. . . . . 302
From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130	Teach me thy way. . . . . 470
O thank the LORD, for he is good. . . . . 136	<b>Doxologies</b> . . . . . 522-531
With grateful heart my thanks I bring. . . . 138	Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72

## TOPICAL INDEX

- I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . 89 part 1  
 Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . 106  
 Praise Jehovah, all ye nations . . . . . 117  
 O bless our GOD with one accord . . . . . 134  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah . . . . . 148  
 O praise ye the LORD . . . . . 149 b  
 Praise God in his holy temple . . . . . 150  
 The God of Abraham praise . . . . . 174  
 I will give thanks to you . . . . . 180  
 How great thou art . . . . . 191  
 To God be the glory . . . . . 206  
 Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem . . . . . 303  
 Praise the Saviour now and ever . . . . . 310  
 Crown him with many crowns . . . . . 317  
 Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . . . . 322  
 Christ shall have dominion . . . . . 327  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
 Jesus shall reign where'er the sun . . . . . 330  
 Your kingdom come, O God . . . . . 342  
 Bless and keep your people . . . . . 364  
 Here from all nations . . . . . 425  
 By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty . . . . . 511  
 Amen . . . . . 532
- Easter**  
*(see Suffering of Christ; Resurrection)*
- Election**  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 On the holy mountain . . . . . 87  
 Zion, founded on the mountains . . . . . 87 b  
 I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . 89 part 1  
 Unto the LORD lift thankful voices . . . . 105 b  
 Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . 106  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . 111  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115  
 How marvellous, how wise, how great . . . 202  
 Oh, the mercy of God . . . . . 204  
 O how the grace of God . . . . . 205  
 Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . 332  
 The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
 Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . . 395  
 'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . . 436  
 How vast the benefits divine . . . . . 437  
 God of grace . . . . . 439  
 I sought the Lord, and afterward I knew . . 440  
 A debtor to mercy alone . . . . . 447
- Enemies & Persecution**  
 O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . 3  
 LORD, chasten not in anger . . . . . 6  
 O LORD my God, my refuge is in you . . . . 7
- Wholehearted thanksgiving . . . . . 9  
 Help, LORD, for godly men are few . . . . 12  
 How long will you forget me, LORD? . . . . 13  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . . 17  
 Jehovah is my light . . . . . 27  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31  
 LORD, plead my case . . . . . 35  
 Blest is the one . . . . . 41  
 As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42  
 Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . . 43  
 Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . . 43 b  
 O God, we have heard . . . . . 44  
 Save, O God, by your great name . . . . . 54  
 O God, please listen to my prayer . . . . . 55  
 O God, be merciful . . . . . 56  
 Have mercy on me, Lord . . . . . 57  
 You rulers, do you know . . . . . 58  
 From foes and all who threaten me . . . . . 59  
 O God, you have rejected us . . . . . 60  
 Hear my voice, O God . . . . . 64  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 Save me, O God; I sink in floods . . . . . 69  
 Make haste, O God, to save me . . . . . 70  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . . 71  
 Why, O my God, are we cast off? . . . . . 74  
 O my God, do not keep silent . . . . . 83  
 O my God, whose name I worship . . . . . 109  
 My soul for thy salvation faints . . . . . 119:81  
 Look on my suffering . . . . . 119:153  
 They have oppressed me . . . . . 129  
 By Babel's streams we sat and wept . . . . 137  
 By flowing waters of Babylon . . . . . 137 b  
 Save me, O LORD . . . . . 140  
 I cry for mercy . . . . . 142  
 Hear now my prayer, O LORD . . . . . 143  
 Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398  
 A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word . . . . 416  
 Who trusts in God . . . . . 481  
 Christian, dost thou see them? . . . . . 490  
 The Son of God goes forth to war . . . . . 494  
 Jesus, I my cross have taken . . . . . 495
- Eternal Life** . . . . . 423-430  
 Protect me, O my God . . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God . . . . . 16 b  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . . 17  
 O LORD, I will exalt your name . . . . . 30  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115  
 God and God alone . . . . . 170  
 O God, our help in ages past . . . . . 175  
 A shout rings out, a joyful voice . . . . . 296  
 Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks . . . . . 297

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Lord Jesus, think on me. . . . . 314  
Crown him with many crowns. . . . . 317  
Christ shall have dominion. . . . . 327  
Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
Blest be the tie that binds. . . . . 390  
God of grace. . . . . 439  
In the hour of trial. . . . . 446  
Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483  
Hours and days and years and ages. . . . . 521  
The Apostles' Creed. . . . . 533
- Evening**  
O hear my cry, my righteous God. . . . . 4  
How good it is to thank the LORD. . . . . 92  
O bless our GOD with one accord. . . . . 134  
O praise ye the LORD. . . . . 149 b  
The day thou gavest, Lord. . . . . 369  
Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise. . . . . 370  
On the good and faithful. . . . . 452  
Sun of my soul. . . . . 465
- Exaltation of Christ**  
(*see Ascension & Reign of Christ*)
- Faith**  
(*see Grace; Trust in God*)
- Faithfulness of God**  
I will extol the LORD's great love. . . . 89 part 1  
There was a time. . . . . 89 part 2  
How good it is to thank the LORD. . . . . 92  
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . 111  
Eternal is your word, O LORD. . . . . 119:89  
Ascribe greatness. . . . . 160  
O worship the King, all-glorious above. . . 163  
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven. . . . 164  
Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
I will sing of the mercies of the LORD. . . . 178  
I will give thanks to you. . . . . 180  
The steadfast love of the Lord. . . . . 181  
All my hope on God is founded. . . . . 194  
There's a friend for little children. . . . . 388  
Thy hand, O God, has guided. . . . . 408  
God is working his purpose out. . . . . 413  
My hope is built on nothing less. . . . . 461  
Faithful Shepherd, feed me. . . . . 464  
O sovereign God. . . . . 482
- Family**  
In all the earth. . . . . 8  
O my people, hear my teaching. . . . . 78  
Let children hear the mighty deeds. . . . . 78 b  
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
Unless the LORD builds. . . . . 127
- How blest are all who fear the LORD. . . . 128  
For the beauty of the earth. . . . . 188  
Hosanna, loud hosanna. . . . . 270  
O God, great Father. . . . . 384  
Our children, Lord, in faith and prayer. . . 385  
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us. . . . . 386  
Humble praises, holy Jesus. . . . . 387  
There's a friend for little children. . . . . 388  
O perfect Love. . . . . 517  
Lord, today bless this new marriage. . . . 518  
Our Father, whose creative love. . . . . 519
- Fatherhood of God**  
May God arise. . . . . 68  
There was a time. . . . . 89 part 2  
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
My God, how wonderful thou art. . . . . 168  
This is my Father's world. . . . . 193  
Father, again in Jesus' name we meet. . . . 361  
O God, great Father. . . . . 384  
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us. . . . . 386  
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. . . . . 474  
Our Father, clothed with majesty. . . . . 511
- Fear of God**  
How blest the man who does not walk. . . . 1  
Why now do the nations rage? . . . . . 2  
The ends of all the earth. . . . . 22 b  
LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
God is known among his people. . . . . 76  
Lord, you have been our dwelling place. . . 90  
O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . 111  
How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . 112  
Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . . 115  
Teach me, O LORD. . . . . 119:33  
Thou art my portion, LORD. . . . . 119:57  
Your hands have fashioned me. . . . . 119:73  
The double-minded I abhor. . . . . 119:113  
How blest are all who fear the LORD. . . . 128  
My God, how wonderful thou art. . . . . 168
- Forgiveness**  
LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
How blest is he whose trespass. . . . . 32  
In times past, LORD. . . . . 85  
Jehovah reigns in majesty. . . . . 99  
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
O Lord, how shall I meet you. . . . . 227  
Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding. . . . . 258  
There is a green hill far away. . . . . 289  
Heaven's gift. . . . . 294

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Approach, my soul, the mercy seat . . . . . 311  
 With harps and with vials . . . . . 428  
 Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433  
 Not what my hands have done . . . . . 441  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . . 445  
 A debtor to mercy alone . . . . . 447  
 "Forgive our sins as we forgive" . . . . . 454  
 I am trusting you, Lord Jesus . . . . . 467  
 Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty . . . . . 511
- Freedom**  
 My soul is laid low . . . . . 119:25  
 Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust. 119:25 b  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . . 176  
 O how the grace of God . . . . . 205  
 And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277  
 No weight of gold or silver . . . . . 284  
 This joyful Eastertide . . . . . 304  
 Make me a captive, Lord . . . . . 451
- Funerals**  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . . 17  
 The LORD's my shepherd . . . . . 23  
 Jehovah is my light . . . . . 27  
 As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42  
 Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . . 43  
 Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . . 43 b  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . . 84  
 I will extol the LORD's great love . . . 89 part 1  
 There was a time . . . . . 89 part 2  
 Lord, you have been our dwelling place . . . 90  
 The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . 91  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . . 121  
 Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . . 177  
 A shout rings out, a joyful voice . . . . . 296  
 Jesus lives, and so shall I . . . . . 298  
 Thine be the glory . . . . . 302  
 The strife is o'er, the battle done . . . . . 308  
 Christ the Lord is risen today . . . . . 309  
 Praise the Saviour now and ever . . . . . 310  
 Now thank we all our God . . . . . 365  
 Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise . . 370  
 Blest be the tie that binds . . . . . 390  
 For all the saints . . . . . 423  
 By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427  
 My faith looks up to thee . . . . . 444  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . . 445  
 Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . . . . . 466  
 Lord of all hopefulness . . . . . 480  
 Be still, my soul . . . . . 504  
 Abide with me . . . . . 507
- Goodness of God**  
 Protect me, O my God . . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God . . . . . 16 b  
 The Lord's my shepherd . . . . . 23  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31  
 The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . . 34  
 Praise is your right, O God, in Zion . . . . . 65  
 Shout to the LORD with joy . . . . . 100  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . 106  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good! . . . . . 107  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . . 111  
 O praise, you servants of the LORD . . . . . 113  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 136  
 I will exalt my God and King . . . . . 145  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul . . . 146  
 Come, thou fount of every blessing . . . . . 201  
 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty . . . . . 353
- Grace**  
 Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee . . . . . 25  
 How blest is he whose trespass . . . . . 32  
 The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . . 34  
 Almighty God, thy lofty throne . . . . . 89 b  
 Now with joyful exultation . . . . . 95  
 O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD . . 103 b  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . . 111  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115  
 I love the LORD . . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . . 116 b  
 Thou art my portion, LORD . . . . . 119:57  
 I will exalt my God and King . . . . . 145  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King . . . . 145 b  
 O sing ye hallelujah! . . . . . 147  
 Give to our God immortal praise . . . . . 158  
 O worship the King, all-glorious above . . 163  
 Sing praise to the Lord . . . . . 165  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . . 176  
 To the praise of his glorious grace . . . . . 179  
 Alive in Christ . . . . . 198  
 Come, thou fount of every blessing . . . . . 201  
 Oh, the mercy of God . . . . . 204  
 O how the grace of God . . . . . 205  
 I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art . . 215  
 Alas! and did my Saviour bleed . . . . . 274  
 Heaven's gift . . . . . 294  
 Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . . 332  
 God, the Father of your people . . . . . 368  
 Just as I am . . . . . 374  
 Come to the waters . . . . . 431  
 Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433  
 'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . . 436

## TOPICAL INDEX

- How vast the benefits divine. . . . . 437  
 I know not why God's wondrous grace. . . 438  
 Not what my hands have done. . . . . 441  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445  
 O sovereign God. . . . . 482
- Guidance**  
 The LORD's my shepherd. . . . . 23  
 How blest is he whose trespass. . . . . 32  
 Vindicate me, God, my Father. . . . . 43  
 Come! Vindicate me, O my God!. . . . . 43 b  
 In sweet communion, Lord, with thee. . . . 73 c  
 My soul is laid low. . . . . 119:25  
 Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust. . 119:25 b  
 LORD, your word to me remember. . . . 119:49  
 LORD, you have dealt well. . . . . 119:65  
 Your word's a lamp. . . . . 119:105  
 Your statutes, LORD, are wonderful. . 119:129  
 We praise thee, O God. . . . . 167  
 The Lord's my shepherd. . . . . 183  
 If you but trust in God to guide you. . . . 196  
 What God ordains is always right. . . . . 197  
 Come, O come, life-giving Spirit. . . . . 344  
 Lord, your word shall guide us. . . . . 372  
 Hope of the world. . . . . 403  
 Thy hand, O God, has guided. . . . . 408  
 Lord, as the day begins. . . . . 415  
 O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 Faithful Shepherd, feed me. . . . . 464  
 Guide me, O thou great Jehovah. . . . . 466  
 I am trusting you, Lord Jesus. . . . . 467  
 Teach me thy way. . . . . 470  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. . . . . 474  
 Lord of all hopefulness. . . . . 480  
 Be thou my vision. . . . . 505  
 Hours and days and years and ages. . . . . 521
- Harvest**  
 Thy might sets fast the mountains. . . . . 65 b  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah. . . . . 148  
 For the fruits of his creation. . . . . 189  
 We plough the fields. . . . . 192  
 Alleluia! Alleluia!. . . . . 306  
 Hark! the voice of Jesus calling. . . . . 402  
 God is working his purpose out. . . . . 413
- Heritage**  
 God is our refuge and our strength. . . . . 46  
 All nations, clap your hands. . . . . 47 b  
 May God arise. . . . . 68  
 O my people, hear my teaching. . . . . 78  
 I will extol the LORD's great love. . . . 89 part 1  
 There was a time. . . . . 89 part 2
- Jehovah sits enthroned. . . . . 93  
 Your word's a lamp. . . . . 119:105  
 Unless the LORD builds. . . . . 127  
 Taste and see. . . . . 377  
 The church's one foundation. . . . . 391  
 For all the saints. . . . . 423
- Holiness**  
 (*see Sanctification*)
- Holy Spirit. . . . . 343–351**  
 God, be merciful to me. . . . . 51 b  
 My soul, bless the LORD!. . . . . 104  
 O GOD, you search me. . . . . 139  
 LORD, thou hast searched me. . . . . 139 b  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 Blessed Jesus, at your word. . . . . 362  
 Break thou the bread of life. . . . . 373  
 Hope of the world. . . . . 403  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word. . . . 416  
 The Son of God goes forth to war. . . . . 494
- Hope**  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea. . . . . 17  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 As a deer in want of water. . . . . 42  
 As pants the hart. . . . . 42 b  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust. . . . . 71  
 In doubt and temptation. . . . . 73 b  
 May your unfailing love come to me. . . 119:41  
 My soul for thy salvation faints. . . . . 119:81  
 From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
 O LORD, my heart is not proud. . . . . 131  
 No eye has seen. . . . . 169  
 Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
 O God, our help in ages past. . . . . 175  
 All my hope on God is founded. . . . . 194  
 In Christ alone. . . . . 216  
 O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire. . . . 224  
 I cannot tell. . . . . 263  
 And can it be that I should gain. . . . . 277  
 We sing the praise of him who died. . . . . 293  
 The head that once was crowned. . . . . 318  
 Rejoice, rejoice, believers. . . . . 324  
 Christ is coming!. . . . . 335  
 Blest be the tie that binds. . . . . 390  
 Hope of the world. . . . . 403  
 Where cross the crowded ways of life. . . . 419  
 God of grace. . . . . 439  
 My hope is built on nothing less. . . . . 461  
 Lord of all hopefulness. . . . . 480  
 Who trusts in God. . . . . 481

## TOPICAL INDEX

### **Humiliation of Christ**

(*see* **Suffering of Christ**)

### **Humility**

Amid the thronging worshippers. . . . . 22 c  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 God, be merciful to me. . . . . 51 b  
 My soul finds rest in God alone. . . . . 62  
 O praise, you servants of the LORD. . . . . 113  
 O LORD, my heart is not proud. . . . . 131  
 Come down, O Love divine. . . . . 350  
 According to thy gracious word. . . . . 380  
 Creator of the earth and skies. . . . . 443  
 Blest are the pure in heart. . . . . 460  
 Have thine own way, Lord! . . . . . 468

### **Illumination**

Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . . 43 b  
 Do good to me. . . . . 119:17  
 Teach me, O LORD. . . . . 119:33  
 Your word's a lamp. . . . . 119:105  
 Let my cry come before you. . . . . 119:169  
 Creator Spirit, by whose aid. . . . . 343  
 Come, O come, life-giving Spirit. . . . . 344  
 For your gift of God the Spirit. . . . . 345  
 Spirit of God, who dwells within. . . . . 351  
 Blessed Jesus, at your word. . . . . 362  
 Speak, O Lord. . . . . 371  
 Lord, your word shall guide us. . . . . 372  
 Break thou the bread of life. . . . . 373  
 O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 Have thine own way, Lord! . . . . . 468

### **Incarnation**

(*see also* **Advent; Birth of Christ**)

Praise to the Holiest. . . . . 223  
 The people who in darkness walked. . . . . 230  
 How bright appears the Morning Star. . . . . 259  
 Hark, the glad sound! . . . . . 261  
 Let all mortal flesh keep silence. . . . . 264  
 Lord, you were rich. . . . . 265  
 Who is this, so weak and helpless. . . . . 266  
 From heaven you came. . . . . 271  
 Christ, who is in the form of God. . . . . 292  
 With joy we meditate the grace. . . . . 316  
 We have a gospel to proclaim. . . . . 411

### **Industry & Labour**

Who, O LORD, with thee abiding. . . . . 15  
 My soul finds rest in God alone. . . . . 62  
 Lord, you have been our dwelling place. . . . . 90  
 Unless the LORD builds. . . . . 127  
 For the fruits of his creation. . . . . 189  
 Lord, as the day begins. . . . . 415

O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 O God of every nation. . . . . 418  
 Lord of all hopefulness. . . . . 480

### **Intercession of Christ. . . . . 311–316**

How excellent a thing it is. . . . . 133  
 You're the Word of God. . . . . 213  
 Join all the glorious names. . . . . 217  
 We come, O Christ, to you. . . . . 226  
 Hail the day that sees him rise. . . . . 305  
 Alleluia! sing to Jesus! . . . . . 320  
 Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . . . . 322  
 The Lord is King! . . . . . 333  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
 The day thou gavest, Lord. . . . . 369  
 In the hour of trial. . . . . 446  
 Yield not to temptation. . . . . 459  
 The Son of God goes forth to war. . . . . 494

### **Invitation**

There's a wideness in God's mercy. . . . . 176  
 Come, people of the risen King. . . . . 211  
 Just as I am. . . . . 374  
 Soul, adorn yourself with gladness. . . . . 379  
 Come to the waters. . . . . 431  
 Come, ye sinners. . . . . 432  
 I heard the voice of Jesus say. . . . . 435

### **Joy**

The LORD answer you when you cry. . . . . 20  
 May God arise. . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might. . . . . 68 b  
 Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock. . . . . 95 b  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 Shout to the LORD with joy. . . . . 100  
 All people that on earth do dwell. . . . . 100 b  
 Teach me, O LORD. . . . . 119:33  
 When Zion's fortunes GOD restored. . . . . 126  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul. . . . . 146  
 No eye has seen. . . . . 169  
 Joy to the world. . . . . 262  
 Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem. . . . . 303  
 Rejoice, the Lord is King! . . . . . 331  
 Soul, adorn yourself with gladness. . . . . 379

### **Judge, God/Christ as**

O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . . 10  
 The LORD is my refuge. . . . . 11  
 In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD. . . . . 38

## TOPICAL INDEX

- The mighty God and sovereign LORD. . . . . 50  
 You rulers, do you know. . . . . 58  
 We give you thanks, O God. . . . . 75  
 God is known among his people. . . . . 76  
 Lord, the nations have invaded. . . . . 79  
 There where the judges gather. . . . . 82  
 O my God, do not keep silent. . . . . 83  
 Almighty LORD God. . . . . 94  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 Keep watching and be ready. . . . . 337  
 Day of judgment! Day of wonders!. . . . . 338
- Judgment**  
 How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b  
 Why now do the nations rage?. . . . . 2  
 O LORD, in your strength. . . . . 21  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . . 34  
 In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD. . . . . 38  
 The mighty God and sovereign LORD. . . . . 50  
 O my God, have mercy on me. . . . . 51  
 Mighty mortal, boasting evil. . . . . 52  
 The fool speaks in his heart. . . . . 53  
 Surely God is good to Israel. . . . . 73  
 We give you thanks, O God. . . . . 75  
 Sing for joy to God. . . . . 81  
 But you, O LORD, have spurned. . . . . 89 part 3  
 Lord, you have been our dwelling place. . . . . 90  
 How good it is to thank the LORD. . . . . 92  
 Almighty LORD God. . . . . 94  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 The double-minded I abhor. . . . . 119:113  
 By Babel's streams we sat and wept. . . . . 137  
 By flowing waters of Babylon. . . . . 137 b  
 Save me, O LORD. . . . . 140  
 Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding. . . . . 258  
 O shrink, my soul. . . . . 336  
 Keep watching and be ready. . . . . 337  
 Day of judgment! Day of wonders!. . . . . 338  
 "Wake, awake, for night is flying". . . . . 339  
 The Lord will come. . . . . 341  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445  
 Who can sound the depths of sorrow. . . . . 456
- Justice**  
 O LORD my God, my refuge is in you. . . . . 7  
 Wholehearted thanksgiving. . . . . 9  
 O LORD, why do you stand remote?. . . . . 10  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33
- LORD, plead my case. . . . . 35  
 The trespass of the wicked man. . . . . 36  
 You rulers, do you know. . . . . 58  
 Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72  
 Almighty God, thy lofty throne. . . . . 89 b  
 Almighty LORD God. . . . . 94  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 Jehovah reigns in majesty. . . . . 99  
 I'll praise your love and justice. . . . . 101  
 O my God, whose name I worship. . . . . 109  
 Teach me, O LORD. . . . . 119:33  
 I have followed truth and justice. . . . . 119:121  
 O LORD, you are the Righteous One . . . 119:137  
 My heart was glad. . . . . 122  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342
- Justification**  
*(see also Forgiveness)*  
 How blest is he whose trespass. . . . . 32  
 How marvellous, how wise, how great. . . . . 202  
 And can it be that I should gain. . . . . 277  
 Man of sorrows! what a name. . . . . 290  
 Heaven's gift. . . . . 294  
 Born by the Holy Spirit's breath. . . . . 347  
 Just as I am. . . . . 374  
 Not what my hands have done. . . . . 441  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445  
 Lord, like the publican I stand. . . . . 449
- King, God/Christ as. . . . . 325–334**  
 Why now do the nations rage?. . . . . 2  
 Wholehearted thanksgiving. . . . . 9  
 O LORD, in your strength. . . . . 21  
 The ends of all the earth. . . . . 22 b  
 The earth and the riches. . . . . 24  
 O give to Jehovah, you sons. . . . . 29  
 O God, we have heard. . . . . 44  
 A noble theme inspires my heart. . . . . 45  
 Clap your hands and shout! . . . . . 47  
 All nations, clap your hands. . . . . 47 b  
 Great is the LORD our God. . . . . 48  
 O hear my urgent cry, my God. . . . . 61  
 O God, to us show mercy. . . . . 67  
 May God arise. . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might. . . . . 68 b  
 Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72  
 Christ is the King and he shall reign. . . . . 72 b  
 Why, O my God, are we cast off?. . . . . 74  
 I will extol the LORD's great love. . . . . 89 part 1  
 There was a time. . . . . 89 part 2  
 Jehovah sits enthroned. . . . . 93  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 Jehovah reigns in majesty. . . . . 99  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 The LORD unto my Lord has said. . . . . 110  
 I will exalt my God and King. . . . . 145  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King. . . . 145 b  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul. . . 146  
 Praise the LORD! Give him glory. . . . . 149  
 O praise ye the LORD. . . . . 149 b  
 O Father, you are sovereign. . . . . 159  
 O worship the King, all-glorious above. . . 163  
 No eye has seen. . . . . 169  
 The God of Abraham praise. . . . . 174  
 Come, let us join our cheerful songs. . . . 207  
 All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . . 208  
 Beautiful Saviour! . . . . . 209  
 Come, people of the risen King. . . . . 211  
 I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art. . . 215  
 O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire. . . . 224  
 We come, O Christ, to you. . . . . 226  
 You servants of God. . . . . 229  
 Let all mortal flesh keep silence. . . . . 264  
 Ride on, ride on in majesty. . . . . 268  
 All glory, laud and honour. . . . . 269  
 Hosanna, loud hosanna. . . . . 270  
 Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . . 297  
 Rise, O church, and lift your voices. . . . . 300  
 Hail the day that sees him rise. . . . . 305  
 Crown him with many crowns. . . . . 317  
 The head that once was crowned. . . . . 318  
 Jesus is Lord! . . . . . 319  
 Lo! he comes with clouds descending. . . . 340  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty . . . . . 353  
 Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates! . . . . 363  
 Hope of the world. . . . . 403  
 O God of every nation. . . . . 418  
 O royal bride, give heed. . . . . 422  
 Then I saw a new heaven and earth. . . . . 430  
 Lead on, O King eternal. . . . . 473
- Kingdom**  
 The ends of all the earth. . . . . 22 b  
 Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72  
 O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD . . 103 b  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King. . . . . 145 b  
 Crown him with many crowns. . . . . 317  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
 Jesus shall reign where'er the sun. . . . . 330  
 Rejoice, the Lord is King! . . . . . 331
- The Lord is King! . . . . . 333  
 Day of judgment! Day of wonders! . . . . 338  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
 Taste and see. . . . . 377  
 I love thy kingdom, Lord. . . . . 393  
 A mighty fortress is our God. . . . . 399  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word. . . . 416  
 O God of every nation. . . . . 418  
 Seek ye first the kingdom. . . . . 509  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty. . . . . 511
- Lamb of God**  
*(see also Cross of Christ; Suffering of Christ)*  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 Heavenly hosts in ceaseless worship. . . . 157  
 Come, let us join our cheerful songs. . . . 207  
 Glory be to Jesus. . . . . 278  
 He was pierced. . . . . 280  
 Not all the blood of beasts. . . . . 282  
 No weight of gold or silver. . . . . 284  
 Stricken, smitten, and afflicted. . . . . 288  
 There is a Redeemer. . . . . 291  
 Crown him with many crowns. . . . . 317  
 Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . . . . 322  
 Just as I am. . . . . 374  
 According to thy gracious word. . . . . 380  
 Here from all nations. . . . . 425  
 'Tis the church triumphant singing. . . . . 426  
 By the sea of crystal. . . . . 427  
 Then I saw a new heaven and earth. . . . . 430
- Laments**  
 Wholehearted thanksgiving. . . . . 9  
 O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . 10  
 Help, LORD, for godly men are few. . . . . 12  
 How long will you forget me, LORD? . . . . 13  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea. . . . . 17  
 My God, my God. . . . . 22  
 LORD, speak for me, for I am yours. . . . . 26  
 To you, O LORD, I cry. . . . . 28  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge. . . . . 31  
 LORD, plead my case. . . . . 35  
 I said, "Now let me watch my ways". . . . . 39  
 As a deer in want of water. . . . . 42  
 O God, we have heard. . . . . 44  
 You rulers, do you know. . . . . 58  
 From foes and all who threaten me. . . . . 59  
 O hear my urgent cry, my God. . . . . 61  
 Save me, O God; I sink in floods. . . . . 69  
 Why, O my God, are we cast off? . . . . . 74  
 Lord, the nations have invaded. . . . . 79  
 Hear, O Israel's Shepherd. . . . . 80

## TOPICAL INDEX

- O my God, do not keep silent. . . . . 83  
 In times past, LORD. . . . . 85  
 LORD, you are the God who saves me. . . . . 88  
 Almighty LORD God. . . . . 94  
 O my God, whose name I worship. . . . . 109  
 To you, O LORD, I lift my eyes. . . . . 123  
 They have oppressed me. . . . . 129  
 By Babel's streams we sat and wept. . . . . 137  
 By flowing waters of Babylon. . . . . 137 b  
 O LORD, I call to you. . . . . 141  
 O shrink, my soul. . . . . 336  
 Who can sound the depths of sorrow. . . . . 456
- Law of God**  
 How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b  
 The spacious heavens declare. . . . . 19  
 Blessed are those of blameless ways. . . . . 119:1  
 How can the young keep their life pure?. 119:9  
 Do good to me. . . . . 119:17  
 Teach me, O LORD. . . . . 119:33  
 Thou art my portion, LORD. . . . . 119:57  
 Eternal is your word, O LORD. . . . . 119:89  
 How I love thy law. . . . . 119:97  
 I have followed truth and justice. . . . . 119:121  
 Your statutes, LORD, are wonderful. . . . . 119:129  
 A debtor to mercy alone. . . . . 447
- Lent**  
*(see Suffering of Christ)*
- Light**  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 Vindicate me, God, my Father. . . . . 43  
 Come! Vindicate me, O my God!. . . . . 43 b  
 Your word's a lamp. . . . . 119:105  
 Your statutes, LORD, are wonderful. . . . . 119:129  
 Immortal, invisible, God only wise. . . . . 171  
 Christ is the world's light. . . . . 225  
 O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 I heard the voice of Jesus say. . . . . 435
- Lord's Day**  
*(see also Opening of Worship; Close of Worship)*  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely. . . . . 84  
 How good it is to thank the LORD. . . . . 92  
 Shout to the LORD with joy. . . . . 100  
 All people that on earth do dwell. . . . . 100 b  
 My heart was glad. . . . . 122  
 O bless our GOD with one accord. . . . . 134  
 Hail the day that sees him rise. . . . . 305  
 This day at thy creating word. . . . . 357  
 We, the Lord's people. . . . . 358
- Safely through another week. . . . . 360  
 Father, again in Jesus' name we meet. . . . . 361  
 Blessed Jesus, at your word. . . . . 362
- Lord's Supper. . . . . 374–383**  
 Who, O LORD, with thee abiding. . . . . 15  
 Protect me, O my God. . . . . 16  
 My God, my God. . . . . 22  
 The LORD's my shepherd. . . . . 23  
 The earth and the riches. . . . . 24  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 How blest is he whose trespass. . . . . 32  
 The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . . 34  
 As a deer in want of water. . . . . 42  
 O God, you are my God alone. . . . . 63  
 O Lord, my God, most earnestly. . . . . 63 b  
 Praise is your right, O God, in Zion. . . . . 65  
 Come, everyone, and join with us. . . . . 66  
 Thy lovingkindness, LORD, is good. . . . . 69 b  
 In sweet communion, Lord, with thee. . . . . 73 c  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely. . . . . 84  
 Praise GOD, my soul!. . . . . 103  
 O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD. . . . . 103 b  
 Give thanks to the LORD God. . . . . 105  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good. . . . . 107  
 I love the LORD. . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life. . . . . 116 b  
 From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King. . . . . 145 b  
 The Lord's my shepherd. . . . . 183  
 O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire. . . . . 224  
 Let all mortal flesh keep silence. . . . . 264  
 Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . . 297  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed!. . . . . 328  
 How sweet and awesome is the place. . . . . 356  
 We, the Lord's people. . . . . 358  
 Blest be the tie that binds. . . . . 390  
 Come, ye sinners. . . . . 432  
 Not what my hands have done. . . . . 441  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me. . . . . 445  
 Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483  
 Jesus, priceless treasure. . . . . 497
- Love for God**  
 I love the LORD. . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life. . . . . 116 b  
 How I love thy law. . . . . 119:97  
 Though rulers hound me. . . . . 119:161  
 From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
 Stand up and bless the Lord. . . . . 156  
 My God, how wonderful thou art. . . . . 168  
 Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
 How sweet the name of Jesus sounds. . . . . 214

## TOPICAL INDEX

- It is a thing most wonderful . . . . . 283  
 Spirit of God, who dwells within . . . . . 351  
 Blest are the pure in heart . . . . . 460  
 My God, I love you . . . . . 478
- Love for Others**  
 How good and pleasant is the sight . . . . . 133 b  
 Blest be the tie that binds . . . . . 390  
 If I speak a foreign tongue . . . . . 472  
 Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502  
 A new commandment . . . . . 503  
 Our Father, whose creative love . . . . . 519
- Love of God/Christ**  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee . . . . . 25  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33  
 The trespass of the wicked man . . . . . 36  
 O Lord, my God, most earnestly . . . . . 63 b  
 Thy lovingkindness, LORD, is good . . . . . 69 b  
 LORD, my petition heed . . . . . 86 b  
 I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . . 89 part 1  
 There was a time . . . . . 89 part 2  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD . . . . . 103 b  
 Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . . 106  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 107  
 Praise Jehovah, all ye nations . . . . . 117  
 O thank the LORD . . . . . 118 part 1  
 May your unfailing love come to me . . . . . 119:41  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 136  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King . . . . . 145 b  
 No eye has seen . . . . . 169  
 Vast the immensity . . . . . 172  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . . 176  
 I will give thanks to you . . . . . 180  
 The steadfast love of the Lord . . . . . 181  
 O love of God, how strong and true . . . . . 182  
 The king of love my shepherd is . . . . . 184  
 Alive in Christ . . . . . 198  
 As Moses raised the serpent up . . . . . 199  
 I am convinced . . . . . 203  
 Come, people of the risen King . . . . . 211  
 Jesus, the very thought of thee . . . . . 212  
 In Christ alone . . . . . 216  
 Join all the glorious names . . . . . 217  
 Jesus loves me, this I know . . . . . 219  
 My song is love unknown . . . . . 220  
 Love divine, all loves excelling . . . . . 221  
 Praise to the Holiest . . . . . 223  
 O Lord, how shall I meet you . . . . . 227  
 Lord, you were rich . . . . . 265  
 Beneath the cross of Jesus . . . . . 276  
 And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277
- Lift high the cross . . . . . 281  
 It is a thing most wonderful . . . . . 283  
 O perfect life of love . . . . . 286  
 We sing the praise of him who died . . . . . 293  
 When I survey the wondrous cross . . . . . 295  
 Come down, O Love divine . . . . . 350  
 Father, again in Jesus' name we meet . . . . . 361  
 There's a friend for little children . . . . . 388  
 Hallelujah! . . . . . 396  
 Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433  
 I sought the Lord, and afterward I knew . . . . . 440  
 On the good and faithful . . . . . 452  
 O sovereign God . . . . . 482  
 May the mind of Christ, my Saviour . . . . . 485
- Majesty of God**  
 In all the earth . . . . . 8  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 O give to Jehovah, you sons . . . . . 29  
 Clap your hands and shout! . . . . . 47  
 All nations, clap your hands . . . . . 47 b  
 Thy might sets fast the mountains . . . . . 65 b  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might . . . . . 68 b  
 O Lord, thou hast ascended . . . . . 68 c  
 God is known among his people . . . . . 76  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me . . . . . 86  
 Almighty God, thy lofty throne . . . . . 89 b  
 I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . . 89 part 1  
 Jehovah sits enthroned . . . . . 93  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 Jehovah reigns in majesty . . . . . 99  
 O praise, you servants of the LORD . . . . . 113  
 When Israel out of Egypt came . . . . . 114  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King . . . . . 145 b  
 Holy, holy, holy! . . . . . 155  
 Give praise to God . . . . . 161  
 O worship the King, all-glorious above . . . . . 163  
 My God, how wonderful thou art . . . . . 168  
 God and God alone . . . . . 170  
 Vast the immensity . . . . . 172  
 How great thou art . . . . . 191  
 The King shall come . . . . . 334  
 The Lord will come . . . . . 341  
 Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim . . . . . 354
- Marriage**  
 A noble theme inspires my heart . . . . . 45  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . . 121  
 I will exalt my God and King . . . . . 145  
 Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul . . . . . 146

## TOPICAL INDEX

- O perfect Love. . . . . 517  
 Lord, today bless this new marriage. . . . . 518
- Mercy**  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge. . . . . 31  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40  
 Great is the LORD our God. . . . . 48  
 Have mercy on me, Lord. . . . . 57  
 Come, everyone, and join with us. . . . . 66  
 Thy lovingkindness, LORD, is good. . . . . 69 b  
 I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77  
 LORD, my petition heed. . . . . 86 b  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 O praise, you servants of the LORD. . . . . 113  
 Praise Jehovah, all ye nations. . . . . 117  
 O thank the LORD. . . . . 118 part 1  
 Triumphant shouts of joy. . . . . 118 part 2  
 Give thanks to GOD. . . . . 118 b  
 Thou art my portion, LORD. . . . . 119:57  
 O LORD, my earnest cry. . . . . 119:145  
 Look on my suffering. . . . . 119:153  
 Give to our God immortal praise. . . . . 158  
 My God, how wonderful thou art. . . . . 168  
 Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy. . . . . 176  
 I will sing of the mercies of the LORD. . . . . 178  
 Oh, the mercy of God. . . . . 204  
 I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art. . . . . 215  
 Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding. . . . . 258  
 Hark, the glad sound! . . . . . 261  
 And can it be that I should gain. . . . . 277  
 Thy hand, O God, has guided. . . . . 408  
 'Tis not that I did choose thee. . . . . 436  
 A debtor to mercy alone. . . . . 447  
 Lord, like the publican I stand. . . . . 449  
 I am trusting you, Lord Jesus. . . . . 467  
 Lord of all hopefulness. . . . . 480
- Ministry & Service**  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . . 111  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . . 115  
 May your unfailing love come to me. . . . . 119:41  
 My heart was glad. . . . . 122  
 LORD our God, remember David. . . . . 132  
 How excellent a thing it is. . . . . 133  
 How good and pleasant is the sight. . . . . 133 b  
 O bless our GOD with one accord. . . . . 134  
 Praise the LORD, all you his servants! . . . . . 135
- With grateful heart my thanks I bring. . . . . 138  
 Comfort, comfort ye my people. . . . . 234  
 From heaven you came. . . . . 271  
 Lord, speak to me, that I may speak. . . . . 389  
 Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398  
 God of the prophets. . . . . 400  
 How shall they hear the word of God. . . . . 404  
 Where cross the crowded ways of life. . . . . 419  
 To him we come. . . . . 434  
 O Master, let me walk with thee. . . . . 477  
 Go, labour on. . . . . 500  
 Take my life, and let it be. . . . . 501  
 Make me a channel of your peace. . . . . 502
- Missions. . . . . 400-414**  
 Why now do the nations rage? . . . . . 2  
 The ends of all the earth. . . . . 22 b  
 Amid the thronging worshippers. . . . . 22 c  
 Great is the LORD our God. . . . . 48  
 Endow the king with justice. . . . . 72  
 Zion, founded on the mountains. . . . . 87 b  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Unto the LORD lift thankful voices. . . . . 105 b  
 I will sing of my Redeemer. . . . . 218  
 O for a thousand tongues to sing. . . . . 222  
 Comfort, comfort ye my people. . . . . 234  
 I cannot tell. . . . . 263  
 Lift high the cross. . . . . 281  
 Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . . 297  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
 Behold! the mountain of the Lord. . . . . 329  
 Jesus shall reign where'er the sun. . . . . 330  
 Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns. . . . . 332  
 Come, ye that fear Jehovah. . . . . 355  
 Go forth for God. . . . . 366  
 Lord, speak to me, that I may speak. . . . . 389  
 Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398  
 Where cross the crowded ways of life. . . . . 419  
 Onward, Christian soldiers. . . . . 420  
 Stand up, stand up for Jesus. . . . . 421  
 Here from all nations. . . . . 425  
 Come, ye sinners. . . . . 432  
 To him we come. . . . . 434  
 Living for Jesus a life that is true. . . . . 476  
 Go, labour on. . . . . 500  
 Make me a channel of your peace. . . . . 502
- Morning**  
 O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . . 3  
 LORD Almighty, hear my words. . . . . 5  
 Holy, holy, holy! . . . . . 155  
 The steadfast love of the Lord. . . . . 181  
 When morning gilds the skies. . . . . 228

## TOPICAL INDEX

Lord, as the day begins . . . . . 415	O God of every nation . . . . . 418
Lord of all hopefulness . . . . . 480	To him we come . . . . . 434
<b>Music</b>	Lord, for the years . . . . . 520
Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33	<b>New Creation</b>
Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b	On the holy mountain . . . . . 87
Sing a new song to Jehovah . . . . . 98	LORD, listen to my prayer . . . . . 102
Unto GOD our Saviour . . . . . 98 b	Heavenly hosts in ceaseless worship . . . . . 157
Praise the LORD! Give him glory . . . . . 149	God and God alone . . . . . 170
O praise ye the LORD . . . . . 149 b	Alive in Christ . . . . . 198
Praise God in his holy temple . . . . . 150	How marvellous, how wise, how great . . . . . 202
Hallelujah! Praise the LORD! . . . . . 150 b	Love divine, all loves excelling . . . . . 221
Sing praise to the Lord . . . . . 165	Jesus lives, and so shall I . . . . . 298
Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem . . . . . 303	This joyful Eastertide . . . . . 304
<b>Names of God/Christ</b>	Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328
O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . . . 111	Christ is coming! . . . . . 335
O worship the King, all-glorious above . . . . . 163	Lo! he comes with clouds descending . . . . . 340
All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . . 208	The church's one foundation . . . . . 391
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds . . . . . 214	Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . . 408
Join all the glorious names . . . . . 217	O God of every nation . . . . . 418
You servants of God . . . . . 229	For all the saints . . . . . 423
O come, O come, Emmanuel . . . . . 232	Here from all nations . . . . . 425
There is a Redeemer . . . . . 291	'Tis the church triumphant singing . . . . . 426
Christ, who is in the form of God . . . . . 292	By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427
Since our great High Priest . . . . . 315	Then I saw a new heaven and earth . . . . . 430
We trust in you, our shield . . . . . 508	<b>New Year – Old Year</b>
<b>Nations</b>	How blest is he whose trespass . . . . . 32
Why now do the nations rage? . . . . . 2	God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46
Wholehearted thanksgiving . . . . . 9	Come, everyone, and join with us . . . . . 66
The ends of all the earth . . . . . 22 b	O God, to us show mercy . . . . . 67
Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c	In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . . 71
Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . . 33	I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . . 89 part 1
God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46	Lord, you have been our dwelling place . . . . . 90
You rulers, do you know . . . . . 58	The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . . 91
O God, to us show mercy . . . . . 67	Jehovah sits enthroned . . . . . 93
Endow the king with justice . . . . . 72	Sing a new song to Jehovah . . . . . 98
There where the judges gather . . . . . 82	Shout to the LORD with joy . . . . . 100
LORD, my petition heed . . . . . 86 b	All people that on earth do dwell . . . . . 100 b
Zion, founded on the mountains . . . . . 87 b	LORD, listen to my prayer . . . . . 102
Unto GOD our Saviour . . . . . 98 b	Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103
O LORD God, my heart is steadfast . . . . . 108	My soul, bless the LORD! . . . . . 104
Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115	Give thanks to the LORD God . . . . . 105
O thank the LORD . . . . . 118 part 1	Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . . 106
Give thanks to GOD . . . . . 118 b	Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . . 115
When morning gilds the skies . . . . . 228	O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 136
I cannot tell . . . . . 263	With grateful heart my thanks I bring . . . . . 138
Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328	I will exalt my God and King . . . . . 145
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . . 332	O Lord, thou art my God and King . . . . . 145 b
Your kingdom come, O God . . . . . 342	O God, our help in ages past . . . . . 175
Come, ye that fear Jehovah . . . . . 355	Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . . 177
God of our fathers . . . . . 412	Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . . 408
God is working his purpose out . . . . . 413	God is working his purpose out . . . . . 413

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Lord, for the years . . . . . 520  
Hours and days and years and ages . . . . . 521
- Obedience**  
Who, O LORD, with thee abiding . . . . . 15  
I waited long upon the LORD . . . . . 40  
I will extol the LORD's great love . . . 89 part 1  
There was a time . . . . . 89 part 2  
Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . 106  
Blessed are those of blameless ways . . . 119:1  
May your unfailing love come to me . . . 119:41  
How I love thy law . . . . . 119:97  
Your word's a lamp . . . . . 119:105  
Though rulers hound me . . . . . 119:161  
Let my cry come before you . . . . . 119:169  
For the fruits of his creation . . . . . 189  
Blessed Jesus, at your word . . . . . 362  
Speak, O Lord . . . . . 371  
Stand up, stand up for Jesus . . . . . 421  
To him we come . . . . . 434  
Make me a captive, Lord . . . . . 451  
We have not known thee as we ought . . . 455  
O God, my faithful God . . . . . 457  
Blest are the pure in heart . . . . . 460  
O for a closer walk with God . . . . . 471  
When we walk with the Lord . . . . . 475  
Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502
- Offerings**  
Come, everyone, and join with us . . . . . 66  
Endow the king with justice . . . . . 72  
How blest the man who fears the LORD . . . 112  
I love the LORD . . . . . 116  
As with gladness men of old . . . . . 257  
Hark! the voice of Jesus calling . . . . . 402  
We give thee but thine own . . . . . 498  
Lord, thou lov'st the cheerful giver . . . . 499  
Take my life, and let it be . . . . . 501  
Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502
- Opening of Worship . . . . 145–158, 352–363**  
Who, O LORD, with thee abiding . . . . . 15  
Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c  
The earth and the riches . . . . . 24  
Jehovah is my light . . . . . 27  
As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42  
Great is the LORD our God . . . . . 48  
O God, you are my God alone . . . . . 63  
O Lord, my God, most earnestly . . . . . 63 b  
Praise is your right, O God, in Zion . . . . 65  
Endow the king with justice . . . . . 72  
O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . . 84  
Almighty God, thy lofty throne . . . . . 89 b  
I will extol the LORD's great love . . . 89 part 1
- How good it is to thank the LORD . . . . . 92  
Jehovah sits enthroned . . . . . 93  
Now with joyful exultation . . . . . 95  
Sing to the LORD, the rock . . . . . 95 b  
Sing to the LORD, sing his praise . . . . . 96  
Shout to the LORD with joy . . . . . 100  
All people that on earth do dwell . . . . . 100 b  
O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD . . 103 b  
O LORD God, my heart is steadfast . . . . . 108  
O praise, you servants of the LORD . . . . . 113  
My heart was glad . . . . . 122  
All those who trust the LORD . . . . . 125  
With grateful heart my thanks I bring . . . 138  
Ascribe greatness . . . . . 160  
Give praise to God . . . . . 161  
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven . . . . 164  
Sing praise to the Lord . . . . . 165  
Vast the immensity . . . . . 172  
The God of Abraham praise . . . . . 174  
I will give thanks to you . . . . . 180  
All creatures of our God and King . . . . . 185  
Fill your hearts with joy . . . . . 187  
Come, let us join our cheerful songs . . . . 207  
We come, O Christ, to you . . . . . 226  
O Lord, how shall I meet you . . . . . 227  
Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem . . . . . 303  
This joyful Eastertide . . . . . 304  
Hail the day that sees him rise . . . . . 305  
Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
Creator Spirit, by whose aid . . . . . 343
- Ordination**  
Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . . 332  
Breathe on me, Breath of God . . . . . 349  
The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
God of the prophets . . . . . 400  
"For my sake and the gospel's" . . . . . 401
- Palm Sunday**  
*(see Triumphal Entry)*
- Peace**  
In times past, LORD . . . . . 85  
Though rulers hound me . . . . . 119:161  
My heart was glad . . . . . 122  
How blest are all who fear the LORD . . . . 128  
Comfort, comfort ye my people . . . . . 234  
Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise . . 370  
O God of every nation . . . . . 418  
Jerusalem the golden . . . . . 429  
Nearer, still nearer . . . . . 483  
Like a river glorious . . . . . 486  
When peace, like a river . . . . . 487  
Make me a channel of your peace . . . . . 502

## TOPICAL INDEX

### **Pentecost**

In times past, LORD . . . . . 85  
 On the holy mountain . . . . . 87  
 Come, O come, life-giving Spirit . . . . . 344  
 Our great Redeemer, as he breathed . . . . . 346  
 Born by the Holy Spirit's breath . . . . . 347  
 The Spirit came, as promised . . . . . 348  
 Come down, O Love divine . . . . . 350  
 The Son of God goes forth to war . . . . . 494

### **Persecution**

(*see* **Deliverance; Victory**)

### **Perseverance of the Saints**

(*see also* **Pilgrimage & Conflict**)

My soul for thy salvation faints . . . . . 119:81  
 How I love thy law . . . . . 119:97  
 The double-minded I abhor . . . . . 119:113  
 Though rulers hound me . . . . . 119:161  
 With grateful heart my thanks I bring . . . . . 138  
 I am convinced . . . . . 203  
 Join all the glorious names . . . . . 217  
 Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . . 332  
 Hallelujah! . . . . . 396  
 How vast the benefits divine . . . . . 437

### **Pilgrimage & Conflict**

Do good to me . . . . . 119:17  
 LORD, your word to me remember . . . . . 119:49  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . . 176  
 God moves in a mysterious way . . . . . 195  
 What God ordains is always right . . . . . 197  
 I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art . . . . . 215  
 Spirit of God, who dwells within . . . . . 351  
 Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing . . . . . 367  
 The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
 Church of Christ Jesus . . . . . 397  
 A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399  
 Hope of the world . . . . . 403  
 Where cross the crowded ways of life . . . . . 419  
 Onward, Christian soldiers . . . . . 420  
 Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433  
 My faith looks up to thee . . . . . 444  
 Make me a captive, Lord . . . . . 451  
 We have not known thee as we ought . . . . . 455  
 How firm a foundation . . . . . 462  
 Faithful Shepherd, feed me . . . . . 464  
 Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . . . . . 466  
 Lead on, O King eternal . . . . . 473  
 Lord of all hopefulness . . . . . 480  
 God be with you till we meet again . . . . . 484  
 May the mind of Christ, my Saviour . . . . . 485  
 When peace, like a river . . . . . 487  
 Christian, dost thou see them? . . . . . 490

Fight the good fight . . . . . 491  
 He who would valiant be . . . . . 492  
 Jesus, I my cross have taken . . . . . 495  
 Jesus, priceless treasure . . . . . 497  
 Go, labour on . . . . . 500  
 Abide with me . . . . . 507  
 Hours and days and years and ages . . . . . 521

### **Poverty**

O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . . 10  
 Help, LORD, for godly men are few . . . . . 12  
 Blest is the one . . . . . 41  
 You rulers, do you know . . . . . 58  
 Make haste, O God, to save me . . . . . 70  
 There where the judges gather . . . . . 82  
 O praise, you servants of the LORD . . . . . 113  
 For the fruits of his creation . . . . . 189  
 Christ shall have dominion . . . . . 327  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
 Lord, for the years . . . . . 520

### **Praise & Adoration . . . . . 144–174**

LORD Almighty, hear my words . . . . . 5  
 Wholehearted thanksgiving . . . . . 9  
 The heavens declare thy glory . . . . . 19 b  
 O LORD, in your strength . . . . . 21  
 The ends of all the earth . . . . . 22 b  
 Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c  
 O give to Jehovah, you sons . . . . . 29  
 Clap your hands and shout! . . . . . 47  
 All nations, clap your hands . . . . . 47 b  
 Great is the LORD our God . . . . . 48  
 Have mercy on me, Lord . . . . . 57  
 O Lord, my God, most earnestly . . . . . 63 b  
 Praise is your right, O God, in Zion . . . . . 65  
 Come, everyone, and join with us . . . . . 66  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 O Lord, thou hast ascended . . . . . 68 c  
 Sing for joy to God . . . . . 81  
 Almighty God, thy lofty throne . . . . . 89 b  
 How good it is to thank the LORD . . . . . 92  
 Now with joyful exultation . . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock . . . . . 95 b  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise . . . . . 96  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah . . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour . . . . . 98 b  
 Shout to the LORD with joy . . . . . 100  
 All people that on earth do dwell . . . . . 100 b  
 Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . . 103  
 O come, my soul, bless thou the LORD . . . . . 103 b  
 Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . . 106  
 O LORD God, my heart is steadfast . . . . . 108  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise . . . . . 111

## TOPICAL INDEX

How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . . .	112
O praise, you servants of the LORD. . . . .	113
Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . .	115
Praise the LORD, all you his servants! . . . . .	135
With grateful heart my thanks I bring. . . . .	138
I will sing of the mercies of the LORD. . . . .	178
To the praise of his glorious grace. . . . .	179
I will give thanks to you. . . . .	180
All creatures of our God and King. . . . .	185
Fill your hearts with joy. . . . .	187
For the beauty of the earth. . . . .	188
How great thou art. . . . .	191
Come, thou fount of every blessing. . . . .	201
Oh, the mercy of God. . . . .	204
To God be the glory. . . . .	206
Come, let us join our cheerful songs. . . . .	207
All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . .	208
Beautiful Saviour! . . . . .	209
Christ triumphant, ever reigning. . . . .	210
Jesus, the very thought of thee. . . . .	212
You're the Word of God. . . . .	213
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds. . . . .	214
Join all the glorious names. . . . .	217
O for a thousand tongues to sing. . . . .	222
Praise to the Holiest. . . . .	223
Christ is the world's light. . . . .	225
When morning gilds the skies. . . . .	228
You servants of God. . . . .	229
Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding. . . . .	258
Lord, you were rich. . . . .	265
All glory, laud and honour. . . . .	269
O Jesus, we adore thee. . . . .	285
Man of sorrows! what a name. . . . .	290
We sing the praise of him who died. . . . .	293
Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . .	297
Rise, O church, and lift your voices. . . . .	300
The strife is o'er, the battle done. . . . .	308
Praise the Saviour now and ever. . . . .	310
Jesus is Lord! . . . . .	319
At your feet we fall. . . . .	326
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun. . . . .	330
The Lord is King! . . . . .	333
God himself is with us. . . . .	352
Praise to the Lord, the Almighty. . . . .	353
Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim. . . . .	354
This day at thy creating word. . . . .	357
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness	359
Safely through another week. . . . .	360
Now thank we all our God. . . . .	365
Saviour, again to thy dear name we raise .	370
'Tis the church triumphant singing. . . . .	426
With harps and with vials. . . . .	428
God of grace. . . . .	439
You are worthy. . . . .	524
<b>Prayer. . . . .</b>	<b>510-516</b>
O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . .	3
O hear my cry, my righteous God. . . . .	4
LORD Almighty, hear my words. . . . .	5
The LORD answer you when you cry. . . . .	20
Jehovah is my light. . . . .	27
To you, O LORD, I cry. . . . .	28
The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . .	34
I waited long upon the LORD. . . . .	40
Vindicate me, God, my Father. . . . .	43
Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . .	43 b
O hear my urgent cry, my God. . . . .	61
O God, you are my God alone. . . . .	63
Come, everyone, and join with us. . . . .	66
Make haste, O God, to save me. . . . .	70
I cry out that God may hear me. . . . .	77
Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . .	86
LORD, my petition heed. . . . .	86 b
LORD, listen to my prayer. . . . .	102
O LORD, my earnest cry. . . . .	119:145
Let my cry come before you. . . . .	119:169
My heart was glad. . . . .	122
To you, O LORD, I lift my eyes. . . . .	123
With grateful heart my thanks I bring. . . . .	138
O LORD, I call to you. . . . .	141
I cry for mercy. . . . .	142
Hear now my prayer, O LORD. . . . .	143
Come, thou fount of every blessing. . . . .	201
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat. . . . .	311
Father, again in Jesus' name we meet. . . . .	361
I love thy kingdom, Lord. . . . .	393
Hark! the voice of Jesus calling. . . . .	402
Christ for the world we sing. . . . .	406
God of our fathers. . . . .	412
My faith looks up to thee. . . . .	444
Yield not to temptation. . . . .	459
I am trusting you, Lord Jesus. . . . .	467
Soldiers of Christ, arise. . . . .	493
Make me a channel of your peace. . . . .	502
Seek ye first the kingdom. . . . .	509
Lord, for the years. . . . .	520
<b>Preaching</b>	
Go, tell it on the mountain. . . . .	244
Go forth for God. . . . .	366
God of the prophets. . . . .	400
"For my sake and the gospel's". . . . .	401
How shall they hear the word of God. . . . .	404
Lord, her watch your church is keeping. . . . .	405
The vision of a dying world. . . . .	407
O Lord, alert your church. . . . .	409

## TOPICAL INDEX

- God is working his purpose out. . . . . 413
- Presence of God**  
 Alleluia! sing to Jesus! . . . . . 320  
 God himself is with us. . . . . 352  
 Sun of my soul. . . . . 465  
 Abide with me. . . . . 507
- Profession of Faith**  
 The spacious heavens declare. . . . . 19  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 The mighty God and sovereign LORD. . . . . 50  
 O God, be merciful. . . . . 56  
 Sing for joy to God. . . . . 81  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 I will extol the LORD's great love. . . . 89 part 1  
 Jehovah reigns in majesty. . . . . 99  
 I love the LORD. . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life. . . . 116 b  
 O GOD, you search me. . . . . 139  
 LORD, thou hast searched me. . . . . 139 b  
 I will exalt my God and King. . . . . 145  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King. . . . 145 b  
 The king of love my shepherd is. . . . . 184  
 O sons and daughters. . . . . 299  
 Lord, speak to me, that I may speak. . . . 389  
 Not what my hands have done. . . . . 441  
 Living for Jesus a life that is true. . . . . 476  
 O Jesus, I have promised. . . . . 496  
 Take my life, and let it be. . . . . 501
- Protection**  
*(see Providence; Refuge)*
- Providence**  
 How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b  
 Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . 37  
 Praise is your right, O God, in Zion. . . . . 65  
 Thy might sets fast the mountains. . . . . 65 b  
 Surely God is good to Israel. . . . . 73  
 I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77  
 Hear, O Israel's Shepherd. . . . . 80  
 The one whose dwelling is with God. . . . . 91  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock. . . . . 95 b  
 My soul, bless the LORD! . . . . . 104  
 Give thanks to the LORD God. . . . . 105  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good. . . . . 136  
 All praise to the LORD. . . . . 144  
 I will exalt my God and King. . . . . 145  
 O Lord, thou art my God and King. . . . 145 b
- O sing ye hallelujah! . . . . . 147  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 Give to our God immortal praise. . . . . 158  
 O Father, you are sovereign. . . . . 159  
 O worship the King, all-glorious above. . . 163  
 Sing praise to God who reigns above. . . . 166  
 We praise thee, O God. . . . . 167  
 Immortal, invisible, God only wise. . . . . 171  
 Fill your hearts with joy. . . . . 187  
 For the fruits of his creation. . . . . 189  
 Let all things now living. . . . . 190  
 We plough the fields. . . . . 192  
 All my hope on God is founded. . . . . 194  
 God moves in a mysterious way. . . . . 195  
 If you but trust in God to guide you. . . . 196  
 What God ordains is always right. . . . . 197  
 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty. . . . . 353  
 Safely through another week. . . . . 360  
 Now thank we all our God. . . . . 365  
 Thy hand, O God, has guided. . . . . 408  
 God is working his purpose out. . . . . 413  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. . . . . 474  
 Lord of all hopefulness. . . . . 480  
 O sovereign God. . . . . 482  
 Be still, my soul. . . . . 504  
 Commit whatever grieves you. . . . . 506  
 Father, hear the prayer we offer. . . . . 516  
 Lord, for the years. . . . . 520  
 Now unto him. . . . . 525
- Redemption**  
 LORD, speak for me, for I am yours. . . . . 26  
 O God, we have heard. . . . . 44  
 O give the LORD wholehearted praise. . . . 111  
 O thank the LORD. . . . . 118 part 1  
 Triumphant shouts of joy. . . . . 118 part 2  
 Give thanks to GOD. . . . . 118 b  
 From out the depths I cry. . . . . 130  
 Great is thy faithfulness. . . . . 173  
 There's a wideness in God's mercy. . . . . 176  
 To the praise of his glorious grace. . . . . 179  
 Alive in Christ. . . . . 198  
 As Moses raised the serpent up. . . . . 199  
 Amazing grace. . . . . 200  
 Come, thou fount of every blessing. . . . . 201  
 How marvellous, how wise, how great. . . . 202  
 Oh, the mercy of God. . . . . 204  
 O how the grace of God. . . . . 205  
 To God be the glory. . . . . 206  
 I will sing of my Redeemer. . . . . 218  
 Christ is the world's light. . . . . 225  
 We come, O Christ, to you. . . . . 226  
 O Lord, how shall I meet you. . . . . 227

## TOPICAL INDEX

- A purple robe . . . . . 273  
 And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277  
 How deep the Father's love for us . . . . . 279  
 Not all the blood of beasts . . . . . 282  
 There is a Redeemer . . . . . 291  
 Thine be the glory . . . . . 302  
 Done is the work that saves . . . . . 312  
 Before the throne of God above . . . . . 313  
 Rejoice, rejoice, believers . . . . . 324  
 Lift up your hearts . . . . . 375  
 The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
 God is working his purpose out . . . . . 413  
 O God of every nation . . . . . 418  
 Here from all nations . . . . . 425  
 How vast the benefits divine . . . . . 437  
 I know not why God's wondrous grace . . . 438  
 God of grace . . . . . 439  
 Not what my hands have done . . . . . 441  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . . 445  
 God sent his Son . . . . . 458  
 Now blessed be Jehovah God . . . . . 528
- Reformation**  
 God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46  
 Great is the LORD our God . . . . . 48  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might . . . . . 68 b  
 In times past, LORD . . . . . 85  
 The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
 A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399  
 Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . . 408  
 For all the saints . . . . . 423
- Refuge**  
 O LORD my God, my refuge is in you . . . . . 7  
 Wholehearted thanksgiving . . . . . 9  
 The LORD is my refuge . . . . . 11  
 Protect me, O my God . . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God . . . . . 16 b  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . . 17  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 Jehovah is my light . . . . . 27  
 To you, O LORD, I cry . . . . . 28  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31  
 The trespass of the wicked man . . . . . 36  
 As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42  
 Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . . 43  
 Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . . 43 b  
 God is our refuge and our strength . . . . . 46  
 O God, please listen to my prayer . . . . . 55  
 From foes and all who threaten me . . . . . 59  
 O hear my urgent cry, my God . . . . . 61  
 My soul finds rest in God alone . . . . . 62
- Hear my voice, O God . . . . . 64  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . . 71  
 In doubt and temptation . . . . . 73 b  
 In sweet communion, Lord, with thee . . . 73 c  
 There where the judges gather . . . . . 82  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . . 84  
 The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . . 91  
 The double-minded I abhor . . . . . 119:113  
 To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . . 121  
 If God the LORD . . . . . 124  
 All those who trust the LORD . . . . . 125  
 I cry for mercy . . . . . 142  
 O God, our help in ages past . . . . . 175  
 Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . . 177  
 What God ordains is always right . . . . . 197  
 Join all the glorious names . . . . . 217  
 Beneath the cross of Jesus . . . . . 276  
 Stricken, smitten, and afflicted . . . . . 288  
 Lord Jesus, think on me . . . . . 314  
 Glorious things of thee are spoken . . . . . 394  
 A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word . . . . 416  
 Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . . 433  
 My hope is built on nothing less . . . . . 461  
 Who trusts in God . . . . . 481  
 Nearer, still nearer . . . . . 483  
 God be with you till we meet again . . . . . 484  
 Be thou my vision . . . . . 505  
 Abide with me . . . . . 507  
 We trust in you, our shield . . . . . 508
- Regeneration**  
 And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277  
 Born by the Holy Spirit's breath . . . . . 347  
 Come down, O Love divine . . . . . 350  
 Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . . 395  
 'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . . 436  
 How vast the benefits divine . . . . . 437  
 I know not why God's wondrous grace . . . 438  
 Not what my hands have done . . . . . 441  
 A debtor to mercy alone . . . . . 447
- Repentance**  
 LORD, chasten not in anger . . . . . 6  
 In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD . . . . . 38  
 O my God, have mercy on me . . . . . 51  
 God, be merciful to me . . . . . 51 b  
 Thou art my portion, LORD . . . . . 119:57  
 Comfort, comfort ye my people . . . . . 234  
 Come, O come, life-giving Spirit . . . . . 344  
 Come, ye sinners . . . . . 432  
 My faith looks up to thee . . . . . 444  
 Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . . 445

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Lord, like the publican I stand. . . . . 449  
 Lord, we cry to you for help. . . . . 450  
 Remember not, O God. . . . . 453  
 "Forgive our sins as we forgive". . . . . 454  
 We have not known thee as we ought. . . . . 455  
 O for a closer walk with God. . . . . 471  
 Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483
- Response to the Law . . . . . 119 (all)**  
 How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b  
 Who, O LORD, with thee abiding. . . . . 15  
 The spacious heavens declare. . . . . 19  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 How blest is he whose trespass. . . . . 32  
 The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . . 34  
 Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . . 37  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely. . . . . 84  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 LORD, my petition heed. . . . . 86 b  
 How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . . . 112  
 Make me a captive, Lord. . . . . 451  
 On the good and faithful . . . . . 452  
 May the mind of Christ, my Saviour. . . . . 485  
 Forth in your name, O Lord, I go. . . . . 489  
 Be thou my vision. . . . . 505
- Rest**  
 My soul finds rest in God alone. . . . . 62  
 What God ordains is always right. . . . . 197  
 Comfort, comfort ye my people. . . . . 234  
 Safely through another week. . . . . 360  
 Come, ye sinners. . . . . 432  
 I heard the voice of Jesus say. . . . . 435  
 Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483  
 Like a river glorious. . . . . 486  
 Be still, my soul. . . . . 504
- Resurrection . . . . . 296–310**  
 Protect me, O my God. . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God. . . . . 16 b  
 Listen to me, all you peoples. . . . . 49  
 God shall arise and by his might. . . . . 68 b  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust. . . . . 71  
 Triumphant shouts of joy. . . . . 118 part 2  
 In Christ alone. . . . . 216  
 Crown him with many crowns. . . . . 317  
 Christ is risen and exalted. . . . . 323  
 At your feet we fall. . . . . 326  
 Lift up your hearts. . . . . 375  
 We have a gospel to proclaim. . . . . 411  
 The Apostles' Creed. . . . . 533
- Return of Christ . . . . . 334–341**  
 LORD, chasten not in anger. . . . . 6  
 O LORD, in your strength. . . . . 21  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 May God arise. . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might. . . . . 68 b  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely. . . . . 84  
 Jehovah sits enthroned. . . . . 93  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 Sing a new song to Jehovah. . . . . 98  
 Unto GOD our Saviour. . . . . 98 b  
 Jehovah reigns in majesty. . . . . 99  
 How great thou art. . . . . 191  
 Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding. . . . . 258  
 Man of sorrows! what a name. . . . . 290  
 Christ is risen and exalted. . . . . 323  
 Rejoice, rejoice, believers. . . . . 324  
 At the name of Jesus. . . . . 325  
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . . 328  
 Rejoice, the Lord is King! . . . . . 331  
 O God of every nation. . . . . 418  
 O royal bride, give heed. . . . . 422  
 Then I saw a new heaven and earth. . . . . 430  
 When peace, like a river. . . . . 487
- Sacrifice of Christ**  
 (*see Suffering of Christ*)
- Salvation**  
 How long will you forget me, LORD?. . . . . 13  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40  
 From foes and all who threaten me. . . . . 59  
 Thy lovingkindness, LORD, is good. . . . . 69 b  
 Make haste, O God, to save me. . . . . 70  
 Hear, O Israel's Shepherd. . . . . 80  
 In times past, LORD. . . . . 85  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 LORD, my petition heed. . . . . 86 b  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock. . . . . 95 b  
 Sing to the LORD, sing his praise. . . . . 96  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good. . . . . 107  
 My soul for thy salvation faints. . . . . 119:81  
 O LORD, my earnest cry. . . . . 119:145  
 With grateful heart my thanks I bring. . . . . 138  
 Sing praise to God who reigns above. . . . . 166  
 How great thou art. . . . . 191  
 How marvellous, how wise, how great. . . . . 202  
 To God be the glory. . . . . 206

## TOPICAL INDEX

- You're the Word of God. . . . . 213  
 Love divine, all loves excelling. . . . . 221  
 O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire. . . . . 224  
 You servants of God. . . . . 229  
 Blest be the God of Israel. . . . . 237  
 Hark, the glad sound! . . . . . 261  
 I cannot tell. . . . . 263  
 And can it be that I should gain. . . . . 277  
 How deep the Father's love for us. . . . . 279  
 Stricken, smitten, and afflicted. . . . . 288  
 There is a Redeemer. . . . . 291  
 Christ arose! . . . . . 307  
 Praise the Saviour now and ever. . . . . 310  
 Done is the work that saves. . . . . 312  
 Before the throne of God above. . . . . 313  
 Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . . . . 322  
 O Jesus, joy of loving hearts. . . . . 383  
 We have heard the joyful sound. . . . . 410  
 Who are these like stars appearing. . . . . 424  
 With harps and with vials. . . . . 428  
 Come to the waters. . . . . 431  
 How vast the benefits divine. . . . . 437  
 God of grace. . . . . 439
- Sanctification**  
 The earth and the riches. . . . . 24  
 LORD, I lift my soul to thee. . . . . 25  
 Hear, O LORD, and answer me. . . . . 86  
 I'll praise your love and justice. . . . . 101  
 Stand up and bless the Lord. . . . . 156  
 Love divine, all loves excelling. . . . . 221  
 Keep watching and be ready. . . . . 337  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
 Creator Spirit, by whose aid. . . . . 343  
 Come, O come, life-giving Spirit. . . . . 344  
 For your gift of God the Spirit. . . . . 345  
 Our great Redeemer, as he breathed. . . . . 346  
 Born by the Holy Spirit's breath. . . . . 347  
 The Spirit came, as promised. . . . . 348  
 Breathe on me, Breath of God. . . . . 349  
 Come down, O Love divine. . . . . 350  
 Spirit of God, who dwells within. . . . . 351  
 Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness 359  
 Lord, as the day begins. . . . . 415  
 O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 Jesus, lover of my soul. . . . . 433  
 "Forgive our sins as we forgive" . . . . . 454  
 We have not known thee as we ought. . . . . 455  
 O God, my faithful God. . . . . 457  
 I am trusting you, Lord Jesus. . . . . 467  
 Take time to be holy. . . . . 469  
 O for a closer walk with God. . . . . 471  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. . . . . 474
- Fill thou my life. . . . . 479
- Shepherd, God/Christ as**  
 The LORD's my shepherd. . . . . 23  
 Hear, O Israel's Shepherd. . . . . 80  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock. . . . . 95 b  
 Shout to the LORD with joy. . . . . 100  
 All people that on earth do dwell. . . . . 100 b  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 The Lord's my shepherd. . . . . 183  
 The king of love my shepherd is. . . . . 184  
 Saviour, like a shepherd lead us. . . . . 386  
 Here from all nations. . . . . 425  
 Faithful Shepherd, feed me. . . . . 464  
 Who trusts in God. . . . . 481
- Sickness & Healing**  
 O LORD, I will exalt your name. . . . . 30  
 In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD. . . . . 38  
 Blest is the one. . . . . 41  
 LORD, you are the God who saves me. . . . . 88  
 LORD, listen to my prayer. . . . . 102  
 O love of God, how strong and true. . . . . 182
- Sin**  
*(see Confession of Sin; Forgiveness)*
- Society & Social Concerns**  
 Lord, the nations have invaded. . . . . 79  
 Almighty LORD God. . . . . 94  
 How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . . . 112  
 Your kingdom come, O God. . . . . 342  
 Go forth for God. . . . . 366  
 God of our fathers. . . . . 412  
 Lord, as the day begins. . . . . 415  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word. . . . . 416  
 O God, you give to all mankind. . . . . 417  
 Creator of the earth and skies. . . . . 443  
 Make me a channel of your peace. . . . . 502  
 Lord, for the years. . . . . 520
- Son of God. . . . . 207-342**  
 Why now do the nations rage? . . . . . 2  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 Hours and days and years and ages. . . . . 521
- Sovereignty of God**  
*(see also Providence; King, God/Christ as)*  
 Why now do the nations rage? . . . . . 2  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 Come, everyone, and join with us. . . . . 66  
 Praise the LORD, all you his servants! . . . . . 135  
 O GOD, you search me. . . . . 139

## TOPICAL INDEX

- LORD, thou hast searched me . . . . . 139 b  
 O Father, you are sovereign . . . . . 159  
 This is my Father's world . . . . . 193  
 Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim . . . . . 354  
 God of our fathers . . . . . 412  
 'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . . 436  
 How vast the benefits divine . . . . . 437
- Stewardship**  
*(see Offerings)*
- Suffering of Christ . . . . . 271–295**  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 My God, my God . . . . . 22  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31  
 Save me, O God; I sink in floods . . . . . 69  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . . 71  
 LORD, you are the God who saves me . . . . . 88  
 LORD, listen to my prayer . . . . . 102  
 Hear now my prayer, O LORD . . . . . 143  
 O love of God, how strong and true . . . . . 182  
 How great thou art . . . . . 191  
 As Moses raised the serpent up . . . . . 199  
 O how the grace of God . . . . . 205  
 Christ triumphant, ever reigning . . . . . 210  
 My song is love unknown . . . . . 220  
 Praise to the Holiest . . . . . 223  
 Christ is the world's light . . . . . 225  
 I cannot tell . . . . . 263  
 Lord, you were rich . . . . . 265  
 Who is this, so weak and helpless . . . . . 266  
 Ride on, ride on in majesty . . . . . 268  
 All glory, laud and honour . . . . . 269  
 Praise the Saviour now and ever . . . . . 310  
 Since our great High Priest . . . . . 315  
 With joy we meditate the grace . . . . . 316  
 According to thy gracious word . . . . . 380  
 My God, I love you . . . . . 478  
 The Apostles' Creed . . . . . 533
- Temptation & Trial**  
 O hear my cry, my righteous God . . . . . 4  
 Protect me, O my God . . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God . . . . . 16 b  
 LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . . 17  
 LORD, speak for me, for I am yours . . . . . 26  
 To you, O LORD, I cry . . . . . 28  
 In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . . 31  
 O God, you have rejected us . . . . . 60  
 O God, you are my God alone . . . . . 63  
 Surely God is good to Israel . . . . . 73  
 In doubt and temptation . . . . . 73 b  
 Lord, the nations have invaded . . . . . 79  
 O my God, do not keep silent . . . . . 83
- LORD, you are the God who saves me . . . . . 88  
 The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . . 91  
 O my God, whose name I worship . . . . . 109  
 Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . . 177  
 O love of God, how strong and true . . . . . 182  
 With joy we meditate the grace . . . . . 316  
 At the name of Jesus . . . . . 325  
 Church of Christ Jesus . . . . . 397  
 In the hour of trial . . . . . 446  
 Yield not to temptation . . . . . 459  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us . . . . . 474  
 Who trusts in God . . . . . 481  
 When peace, like a river . . . . . 487  
 Christian, dost thou see them? . . . . . 490  
 O Jesus, I have promised . . . . . 496  
 Jesus, priceless treasure . . . . . 497  
 Be still, my soul . . . . . 504  
 Commit whatever grieves you . . . . . 506  
 What a friend we have in Jesus . . . . . 510  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty . . . . . 511
- Thanksgiving & Gratitude**  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 O LORD, I will exalt your name . . . . . 30  
 The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . . 34  
 I waited long upon the LORD . . . . . 40  
 Praise is your right, O God, in Zion . . . . . 65  
 Come, everyone, and join with us . . . . . 66  
 O God, to us show mercy . . . . . 67  
 In doubt and temptation . . . . . 73 b  
 We give you thanks, O God . . . . . 75  
 Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . . 81 b  
 How good it is to thank the LORD . . . . . 92  
 Now with joyful exultation . . . . . 95  
 Sing to the LORD, the rock . . . . . 95 b  
 Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . . 97  
 Give thanks to the LORD God . . . . . 105  
 Unto the LORD lift thankful voices . . . . . 105 b  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 107  
 I love the LORD . . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . . 116 b  
 O thank the LORD . . . . . 118 part 1  
 Triumphant shouts of joy . . . . . 118 part 2  
 Give thanks to GOD . . . . . 118 b  
 If God the LORD . . . . . 124  
 O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . . 136  
 With grateful heart my thanks I bring . . . . . 138  
 No eye has seen . . . . . 169  
 I will give thanks to you . . . . . 180  
 For the beauty of the earth . . . . . 188  
 For the fruits of his creation . . . . . 189  
 Let all things now living . . . . . 190  
 We plough the fields . . . . . 192

## TOPICAL INDEX

- O sacred Head, now wounded. . . . . 287  
 Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks. . . . . 297  
 Safely through another week. . . . . 360  
 Now thank we all our God. . . . . 365  
 Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing. . . . . 367  
 Lord, thou lov'st the cheerful giver. . . . . 499
- Trinity** . . . . . 151–156  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 Alleluia! Alleluia! . . . . . 306  
 Born by the Holy Spirit's breath. . . . . 347  
 This day at thy creating word. . . . . 357  
 God, the Father of your people. . . . . 368  
 Christ is made the sure foundation. . . . . 392  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us. . . . . 474  
 Glory be to the Father. . . . . 529  
 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow. 530  
 The Apostles' Creed. . . . . 533
- Triumphal Entry**  
 Hark, the glad sound! . . . . . 261  
 Ride on, ride on in majesty. . . . . 268  
 All glory, laud and honour. . . . . 269  
 Hosanna, loud hosanna. . . . . 270  
 Humble praises, holy Jesus. . . . . 387
- Trust in God**  
 O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . . 3  
 O hear my cry, my righteous God. . . . . 4  
 The LORD is my refuge. . . . . 11  
 How long will you forget me, LORD?. . . . . 13  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 The LORD answer you when you cry. . . . . 20  
 The LORD's my shepherd. . . . . 23  
 LORD, to you my soul is lifted. . . . . 25 b  
 Jehovah is my light. . . . . 27  
 To you, O LORD, I cry. . . . . 28  
 Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . . 37  
 I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40  
 Mighty mortal, boasting evil. . . . . 52  
 Save me, O God; I sink in floods. . . . . 69  
 In you, O LORD, I put my trust. . . . . 71  
 How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . . . 112  
 Not unto us, O LORD of heaven. . . . . 115  
 I love the LORD. . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life. . . . . 116 b  
 O thank the LORD. . . . . 118 part 1  
 Triumphant shouts of joy. . . . . 118 part 2  
 Give thanks to GOD. . . . . 118 b  
 My soul is laid low. . . . . 119:25  
 Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust. . . . . 119:25 b  
 Eternal is your word, O LORD. . . . . 119:89  
 Though rulers hound me. . . . . 119:161  
 Let my cry come before you. . . . . 119:169
- To the hills I lift mine eyes. . . . . 121  
 O LORD, my heart is not proud. . . . . 131  
 All glory be to thee, Most High. . . . . 154  
 Safe in the shadow of the Lord. . . . . 177  
 The king of love my shepherd is. . . . . 184  
 All my hope on God is founded. . . . . 194  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word. . . . . 416  
 God of grace. . . . . 439  
 My faith looks up to thee. . . . . 444  
 On the good and faithful. . . . . 452  
 God sent his Son. . . . . 458  
 Yield not to temptation. . . . . 459  
 My hope is built on nothing less. . . . . 461  
 How firm a foundation. . . . . 462  
 Sun of my soul. . . . . 465  
 I am trusting you, Lord Jesus. . . . . 467  
 When we walk with the Lord. . . . . 475  
 Who trusts in God. . . . . 481  
 O sovereign God. . . . . 482  
 Nearer, still nearer. . . . . 483  
 Like a river glorious. . . . . 486  
 When peace, like a river. . . . . 487  
 Fight the good fight. . . . . 491  
 Soldiers of Christ, arise. . . . . 493  
 Jesus, priceless treasure. . . . . 497  
 Be thou my vision. . . . . 505  
 Commit whatever grieves you. . . . . 506  
 We trust in you, our shield. . . . . 508
- Unity**  
 How excellent a thing it is. . . . . 133  
 How good and pleasant is the sight. . . . . 133 b  
 Christ is the world's light. . . . . 225  
 When morning gilds the skies. . . . . 228  
 The Spirit came, as promised. . . . . 348  
 God, the Father of your people. . . . . 368  
 Blest be the tie that binds. . . . . 390  
 Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round. . . . . 463
- Victory**  
 O LORD, in your strength. . . . . 21  
 O God, you have rejected us. . . . . 60  
 May God arise. . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might. . . . . 68 b  
 Now with joyful exultation. . . . . 95  
 O LORD God, my heart is steadfast. . . . . 108  
 O thank the LORD. . . . . 118 part 1  
 Triumphant shouts of joy. . . . . 118 part 2  
 Give thanks to GOD. . . . . 118 b  
 O praise ye the LORD. . . . . 149 b  
 We praise thee, O God. . . . . 167  
 The God of Abraham praise. . . . . 174  
 Come, thou fount of every blessing. . . . . 201

## TOPICAL INDEX

- I am convinced. . . . . 203  
 All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . . 208  
 Christ triumphant, ever reigning . . . . . 210  
 I will sing of my Redeemer . . . . . 218  
 Ride on, ride on in majesty . . . . . 268  
 Lift high the cross . . . . . 281  
 A shout rings out, a joyful voice . . . . . 296  
 Jesus lives, and so shall I . . . . . 298  
 Rise, O church, and lift your voices . . . . . 300  
 Thine be the glory . . . . . 302  
 Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem . . . . . 303  
 Christ arose! . . . . . 307  
 The strife is o'er, the battle done . . . . . 308  
 Christ the Lord is risen today . . . . . 309  
 Praise the Saviour now and ever . . . . . 310  
 The head that once was crowned . . . . . 318  
 See, the Conqueror mounts in triumph . . . . . 321  
 "Wake, awake, for night is flying" . . . . . 339  
 The church's one foundation . . . . . 391  
 Hallelujah! . . . . . 396  
 Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . . 408  
 Stand up, stand up for Jesus . . . . . 421  
 Who are these like stars appearing . . . . . 424  
 By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427  
 Jerusalem the golden . . . . . 429  
 God sent his Son . . . . . 458  
 Yield not to temptation . . . . . 459  
 Soldiers of Christ, arise . . . . . 493  
 We trust in you, our shield . . . . . 508
- Walk with God**  
 How blest the man who does not walk . . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man . . . . . 1 b  
 Who, O LORD, with thee abiding . . . . . 15  
 Protect me, O my God . . . . . 16  
 Protect me, God . . . . . 16 b  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 The spacious heavens declare . . . . . 19  
 The LORD's my shepherd . . . . . 23  
 Surely God is good to Israel . . . . . 73  
 In doubt and temptation . . . . . 73 b  
 In sweet communion, Lord, with thee . . . . . 73 c  
 O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . . 84  
 I'll praise your love and justice . . . . . 101  
 How blest the man who fears the LORD . . . . . 112  
 I love the LORD . . . . . 116  
 I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . . 116 b  
 Blessed are those of blameless ways . . . . . 119:1  
 Teach me, O LORD . . . . . 119:33  
 May your unfailing love come to me . . . . . 119:41  
 O GOD, you search me . . . . . 139  
 LORD, thou hast searched me . . . . . 139 b  
 All my hope on God is founded . . . . . 194
- If you but trust in God to guide you . . . . . 196  
 Come, people of the risen King . . . . . 211  
 From heaven you came . . . . . 271  
 Lord Jesus, think on me . . . . . 314  
 Blessed Jesus, at your word . . . . . 362  
 Speak, O Lord . . . . . 371  
 Lord, speak to me, that I may speak . . . . . 389  
 Church of Christ Jesus . . . . . 397  
 Lord, as the day begins . . . . . 415  
 On the good and faithful . . . . . 452  
 O God, my faithful God . . . . . 457  
 Yield not to temptation . . . . . 459  
 Blest are the pure in heart . . . . . 460  
 How firm a foundation . . . . . 462  
 Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round . . . . . 463  
 Faithful Shepherd, feed me . . . . . 464  
 Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . . . . . 466  
 Have thine own way, Lord! . . . . . 468  
 Take time to be holy . . . . . 469  
 Teach me thy way . . . . . 470  
 O for a closer walk with God . . . . . 471  
 Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us . . . . . 474  
 When we walk with the Lord . . . . . 475  
 Living for Jesus a life that is true . . . . . 476  
 O Master, let me walk with thee . . . . . 477  
 Fill thou my life . . . . . 479  
 Lord of all hopefulness . . . . . 480  
 Who trusts in God . . . . . 481  
 Nearer, still nearer . . . . . 483  
 May the mind of Christ, my Saviour . . . . . 485  
 Like a river glorious . . . . . 486  
 Forth in your name, O Lord, I go . . . . . 489  
 Take my life, and let it be . . . . . 501  
 Be thou my vision . . . . . 505  
 Commit whatever grieves you . . . . . 506  
 We trust in you, our shield . . . . . 508  
 Father, hear the prayer we offer . . . . . 516
- Warfare**  
 O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . . 3  
 O God, you have rejected us . . . . . 60  
 May God arise . . . . . 68  
 God shall arise and by his might . . . . . 68 b  
 All praise to the LORD . . . . . 144  
 O God of every nation . . . . . 418  
 Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round . . . . . 463
- Warfare, Spiritual**  
 I love you, LORD! . . . . . 18  
 Church of Christ Jesus . . . . . 397  
 Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . . 398  
 God is working his purpose out . . . . . 413  
 Onward, Christian soldiers . . . . . 420

## TOPICAL INDEX

- Stand up, stand up for Jesus. . . . . 421  
 For all the saints. . . . . 423  
 Make me a captive, Lord. . . . . 451  
 Lead on, O King eternal. . . . . 473  
 Am I a soldier of the cross?. . . . . 488  
 Christian, dost thou see them?. . . . . 490  
 Fight the good fight. . . . . 491  
 He who would valiant be. . . . . 492  
 Soldiers of Christ, arise. . . . . 493  
 The Son of God goes forth to war. . . . . 494  
 Be thou my vision. . . . . 505  
 We trust in you, our shield. . . . . 508
- Wicked**  
 LORD Almighty, hear my words. . . . . 5  
 O LORD, why do you stand remote?. . . . . 10  
 The LORD is my refuge. . . . . 11  
 The fool speaks in his heart. . . . . 14  
 To you, O LORD, I cry. . . . . 28  
 LORD, plead my case. . . . . 35  
 The trespass of the wicked man. . . . . 36  
 Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . . 37  
 Mighty mortal, boasting evil. . . . . 52  
 The fool speaks in his heart. . . . . 53  
 Save, O God, by your great name. . . . . 54  
 O God, please listen to my prayer. . . . . 55  
 O God, be merciful. . . . . 56  
 You rulers, do you know. . . . . 58  
 From foes and all who threaten me. . . . . 59  
 Hear my voice, O God. . . . . 64  
 LORD, your word to me remember. . . . . 119:49  
 Eternal is your word, O LORD. . . . . 119:89  
 The double-minded I abhor. . . . . 119:113  
 Though rulers hound me. . . . . 119:161  
 All those who trust the LORD. . . . . 125  
 O GOD, you search me. . . . . 139  
 LORD, thou hast searched me. . . . . 139 b  
 O LORD, I call to you. . . . . 141
- Will of God**  
*(see also Obedience; Providence)*  
 I waited long upon the LORD. . . . . 40  
 What God ordains is always right. . . . . 197  
 Make me a captive, Lord. . . . . 451  
 O God, my faithful God. . . . . 457  
 Have thine own way, Lord!. . . . . 468  
 Our Father, clothed with majesty. . . . . 511
- Wisdom**  
 The LORD I will at all times bless. . . . . 34  
 Do not fret on account of the wicked. . . . . 37  
 Listen to me, all you peoples. . . . . 49  
 I cry out that God may hear me. . . . . 77  
 How blest the man who fears the LORD. . . . . 112
- Your hands have fashioned me. . . . . 119:73  
 How I love thy law. . . . . 119:97  
 I have followed truth and justice. . . . . 119:121  
 O LORD, you are the Righteous One . . . 119:137  
 Unless the LORD builds. . . . . 127  
 Give praise to God. . . . . 161  
 Vast the immensity. . . . . 172  
 Be thou my vision. . . . . 505
- Witness**  
*(see also Missions)*  
 “For my sake and the gospel’s”. . . . . 401  
 Hark! the voice of Jesus calling. . . . . 402  
 Christ for the world we sing. . . . . 406  
 The vision of a dying world. . . . . 407  
 Where cross the crowded ways of life. . . . 419
- Word of God**  
 How blest the man who does not walk. . . . . 1  
 Blessed is the man. . . . . 1 b  
 Help, LORD, for godly men are few. . . . . 12  
 The spacious heavens declare. . . . . 19  
 Joyfully sing to the LORD. . . . . 33  
 Sing for joy to God. . . . . 81  
 How can the young keep their life pure?. . 119:9  
 My soul is laid low. . . . . 119:25  
 Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust. . 119:25 b  
 LORD, your word to me remember. . . . . 119:49  
 LORD, you have dealt well. . . . . 119:65  
 Your word’s a lamp. . . . . 119:105  
 The double-minded I abhor. . . . . 119:113  
 O LORD, my earnest cry. . . . . 119:145  
 Let my cry come before you. . . . . 119:169  
 O Father, you are sovereign. . . . . 159  
 If you but trust in God to guide you. . . . . 196  
 Creator Spirit, by whose aid. . . . . 343  
 For your gift of God the Spirit. . . . . 345  
 How sweet and awesome is the place. . . . . 356  
 Blessed Jesus, at your word. . . . . 362  
 Speak, O Lord. . . . . 371  
 Lord, your word shall guide us. . . . . 372  
 Break thou the bread of life. . . . . 373  
 A mighty fortress is our God. . . . . 399  
 How shall they hear the word of God. . . . 404  
 Lord, her watch your church is keeping. . . 405  
 Lord, keep us steadfast in your word. . . . 416  
 Come, ye sinners. . . . . 432  
 Creator of the earth and skies. . . . . 443  
 How firm a foundation. . . . . 462  
 May the mind of Christ, my Saviour. . . . . 485  
 Seek ye first the kingdom. . . . . 509
- Wrath of God**  
*(see Judgment)*

## Authors, Composers, and Sources

- Afro-American spiritual (19th cent). . . . . 244
- Ahle, Johann R. (1625–1673). . . . . 362
- Ainger, Arthur C. (1841–1919). . . . . 413
- Airs sur les hymnes sacrez, odes et noëls*, Paris (1623). . . . . 299
- Alexander, Cecil F. (1818–1895). . . . . 186, 253, 289
- Alexander, James W. (1804–1859). . . . . 287
- Altrogge, Mark (b. 1950). . . . . 169
- American. . . . . 11, 462
- Andrew of Crete (660–732). . . . . 490
- Anonymous. . . . . 71, 98 b, 152, 231, 387  
440, 466, 503, 529
- Appleford, Patrick (b. 1925). . . . . 434
- Armes, Philip (1836–1908). . . . . 118 part 1
- Arne, Thomas A. (1710–1778). . . . . 409, 488
- Arnold, John (1749–1798). . . . . 309
- Atkinson, Frederick C. (1841–1896). . . . . 41, 351, 382
- Auber, Harriet (1773–1862). . . . . 346
- Ave Hierarchia*, Weisse (1531). . . . . 372
- Babcock, Maltbie D. (1858–1901). . . . . 193
- Bach, Johann S. (1685–1750). . . . . 19 b, 230  
247, 254, 259, 287, 339  
399, 451, 457, 511
- Bain, James L. Macbeth (1840–1925). . . . . 13
- Baker, Henry (1835–1910). . . . . 142
- Baker, Henry W. (1821–1877). . . . . 165, 184  
260, 286, 372
- Bakewell, John (1721–1819). . . . . 322
- Bakker, Carine (2012). . . . . 179
- Bancroft, Charitie L. (1841–1923). . . . . 313
- Barff, Frederick J. (20th cent.). . . . . 205
- Barham-Gould, A. Cyril (1891–1953). . . . . 485
- Baring-Gould, Sabine (1834–1924). . . . . 420
- Barnard, John (b. 1948). . . . . 89 part 1  
210, 250, 322
- Barnby, Joseph (1838–1896). . . . . 12, 90, 228  
403, 455, 517
- Barnes, Edward S. (1887–1958). . . . . 239
- Bastiaans, Johannes G. (1812–1875). . . . . 348, 506
- Baughen, Michael (b. 1930). . . . . 1 b, 89 part 1  
172, 520
- Bayly, Albert F. (1901–1984). . . . . 519
- Beddome, Benjamin (1717–1795). . . . . 332
- Beecher, *Plymouth Collection* (1855). . . . . 27
- Beethoven, Ludwig van (1770–1827). . . . . 98  
153, 378, 453
- Benson, Louis Fitzgerald (1855–1930). . . . . 376
- Bernard of Clairvaux (1091–1153). . . . . 287
- Bernard of Cluny (12th cent.). . . . . 429
- Bevan, Maurice (1921–2006). . . . . 176
- Bevan-Smith, John (b. 1946). . . . . 513
- Bickersteth, Edward H. (1825–1906). . . . . 401
- Birks, Thomas R. (1810–1883). . . . . 19 b
- Bishop Ken (1637–1711). . . . . 465
- Bishop, John (1665–1737). . . . . 68
- Blanchard, George F. (1868–1926). . . . . 22
- Bliss, Philip P. (1838–1876). . . . . 218, 290  
428, 487
- Bode, John Ernest (1816–1874). . . . . 496
- Bohemian Brethren, *Kirchengesänge* (1556). . . . . 166
- Boice, James Montgomery (1938–2000). . . . . 161  
198, 202, 294, 337, 396, 431
- Boling, Paul (b. 1947). . . . . 179
- Bonar, Horatius (1808–1889). . . . . 151, 182, 312  
382, 435, 441, 479, 500
- Book of Psalms for Singing, The* (1973). . . . . 3, 24, 27, 29, 64, 120
- Book of Worship* (1990). . . . . 184
- Borthwick, Jane L. (1813–1897). . . . . 504
- Bortniansky, Dimitri S. (1751–1825). . . . . 1
- Bourgeois, Louis (c. 1510–c. 1561). . . . . 256
- Bowater, Chris (b. 1947). . . . . 107
- Bower, Sir John Dykes (1905–1981). . . . . 335
- Bowers, John E. (1923–2019). . . . . 358
- Boyce, William (1710–1779). . . . . 119:1
- Boyd, William (1847–1928). . . . . 119:25, 235
- Bradbury, William B. (1816–1868). . . . . 101  
137, 138, 219, 272, 374  
380, 383, 386, 461
- Bridges, Matthew (1800–1894). . . . . 317
- Bridges, Robert (1844–1930). . . . . 194, 275
- Brierly, Michael (b. 1932). . . . . 325
- Brink, Emily R. (b. 1940). . . . . 387, 485
- Brink, Leonard P. (1876–1936). . . . . 521
- Brondsema, Samuel G. (1821–1989). . . . . 105 b
- Brooks, P. (1835–1893). . . . . 252
- Brownlie, John (1857–1925). . . . . 334

AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

Bruinsma, Henry (1916–1991) . . . . .	77, 150 b	Croft, William (1678–1727) . . . . .	8, 149 b
Budry, Edmond L. (1854–1932) . . . . .	302		175, 229
Bullinger, Ethelbert W. (1837–1913) . . . . .	467	Croly, George (1780–1860) . . . . .	351
Bullock, Geoff (b. 1955) . . . . .	204	Crosby, Fanny J. (1820–1915) . . . . .	206
Bunjjes, Paul (1914–1998) . . . . .	79	Crossman, Samuel (c. 1624–1683) . . . . .	220
Bunyan, John (1628–1688) . . . . .	492	Crouch, Andraé, (1942–2015) . . . . .	523
Burnap, Uzziah C. (1834–1900) . . . . .	19	Crown of Jesus Music (1862) . . . . .	239
Burns, Edward J. (b. 1938) . . . . .	411, 417	Crull, August (1845–1923) . . . . .	254
Butcher, William U. (19th cent.) . . . . .	73 c	Crüger, Johann (1598–1662) . . . . .	69, 275, 298
Butler, Aubrey L. (b. 1933) . . . . .	52		328, 365, 379, 497
Byrne, Mary E. (1880–1931) . . . . .	505	Cummings, William H. (1831–1915) . . . . .	240
Byrom, John (1692–1763) . . . . .	242	Cutler, Henry S. (1824–1902) . . . . .	35, 110, 407
Calvin, John (1509–1564) . . . . .	215	Dale, Charles J. (c. 1904) . . . . .	125
Campbell, Jane M. (1817–1878) . . . . .	192	Daman, <i>Psalmes</i> (1579) . . . . .	141, 286
Campbell, Robert (1814–1868) . . . . .	303	Danish . . . . .	532
Campbell, Thomas (1777–c. 1844) . . . . .	277	Darwall, John (1731–1789) . . . . .	217, 312, 331
Carr, Benjamin (1768–1831) . . . . .	25	Davis, Katherine K. (1892–1980) . . . . .	190
Carson, Don A. (b. 1946) . . . . .	179	Daw, Carl P., Jr. (b. 1944) . . . . .	237
Caswall, Edward (1814–1878) . . . . .	212, 228, 248	Dawn, Maggi . . . . .	280
	258, 278, 478	Day, <i>Psalter</i> (1562) . . . . .	55
Chadwick, George W. (1854–1931) . . . . .	95 b	Dearle, Edward (1806–1891) . . . . .	361
Chadwick, John W. (1840–1904) . . . . .	463	Dearmer, Percy (1868–1936) . . . . .	492
Chambers, Brent (b. 1948) . . . . .	180	Decius, Nicolaus; (c. 1485–1546) . . . . .	154
Chandler, John (1806–1876) . . . . .	224	de Graaf, Arent (1929–2013) . . . . .	272
Chatfield, Allen W. (1808–1896) . . . . .	314	De Vries, <i>Koraalboek</i> . . . . .	150 b
Cherry, Edith G. (1872–1897) . . . . .	508	Dickinson, Clarence (1873–1969) . . . . .	450
Chisholm, Thomas O. (1866–1960) . . . . .	173, 476	Dickinson, Helen (1875–1957) . . . . .	450
Cho, Grace . . . . .	512	Dix, William C. (1837–1898) . . . . .	257, 320
<i>Choral-buch vor Johann Heinrich</i>		Doane, William H. (1832–1915) . . . . .	9, 22 b, 206
<i>Reinhardt</i> , Üttingen (1754) . . . . .	359	Doddridge, Philip (1702–1751) . . . . .	261
Clarke, Jeremiah (c. 1670–1707) . . . . .	129, 318,	Douglas, Charles Winfred (1867–1944) . . . . .	260
	336, 443, 531	Dowland, John (1563–1626) . . . . .	100 b
Clarkson, Margaret (1915–2008) . . . . .	159, 226, 345	Downton, Henry (1818–1885) . . . . .	405
Claudius, Matthias (1740–1815) . . . . .	192	Draper, William H. (1855–1933) . . . . .	185
Clausnitzer, Tobias (1619–1684) . . . . .	362	Dryden, John (1631–1700) . . . . .	343
Clemm, James B. O. (1855–1927) . . . . .	402	Duckworth, Francis (1862–1941) . . . . .	119:137, 158
Clephane, Elizabeth C. D. (1830–1869) . . . . .	276	Dudley-Smith, Timothy (b. 1926) . . . . .	157, 177
Clowney, Edmund P. (1917–2005) . . . . .	172		187, 236, 273, 284, 347, 415, 520
Coles, George (1792–1858) . . . . .	119:9	Duffield, George (1818–1888) . . . . .	421
<i>Complete Book of Psalms for Singing</i> ,		Dutch . . . . .	117, 251
<i>The</i> (1991) . . . . .	1, 3, 12, 22, 44,	Dwight, Timothy (1752–1817) . . . . .	393
	90, 119:105	Dykes, John B. (1823–1876) . . . . .	50, 51 b, 54
Composite . . . . .	114, 151, 244, 251		89 part 2, 147, 155, 184
Conder, Josiah (1789–1855) . . . . .	333, 436		212, 223, 268, 343, 346
Converse, Charles C. (1832–1918) . . . . .	510		425, 433, 435, 490, 508
Cook, Vikki (1997) . . . . .	103, 313	Ebeling, Johann G. (1637–1676) . . . . .	246
Cory, Julia C. (1882–1963) . . . . .	167	Edmeston, James (1791–1867) . . . . .	474
Cotteril, Thomas (1779–1823) . . . . .	305	Edmonds, Gerald (b. 1936) . . . . .	179
Cottman, Arthur (1842–1879) . . . . .	61	Ellerton, John (1826–1893) . . . . .	369, 370
Cowper, William (1731–1800) . . . . .	195, 471	Elliot, Charlotte (1789–1871) . . . . .	374
Cox, Frances E. (1812–1897) . . . . .	166, 424	Elliot, James William (1833–1915) . . . . .	118 part 2
Cressy, Coby (b. 1938) . . . . .	87, 119:25 b		333, 496
		Ellor, James (1819–1899) . . . . .	208

AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

Elvey, George J. (1816–1893). . . . .	48, 62, 100 119:129, 267, 317	<i>Geistliche Volkslieder</i> , Paderborn (1850). . . . .	79 288
English. . . . .	26, 46, 59, 66, 108, 113, 119:161 193, 199, 252, 283, 340, 469, 492	<i>Geistreiches Gesangbuch</i> , Darmstadt (1698). . . . .	424
<i>English Hymnal, The</i> (1906). . . . .	359, 471	Gellert, Christian F. (1715–1769). . . . .	298
<i>English Praise</i> (1975). . . . .	366	Genevan Psalter (1542). . . . .	6
<i>Erneuwerten Gezangbuch</i> , Stralsund (1665)	353	Genevan Psalter (1543). . . . .	65
Este, <i>The Whole Book of Psalmes</i> (1592). . . . .	4 245, 527	Genevan Psalter (1551). . . . .	25 b, 42, 43, 47, 77 100 b, 118 b, 124, 134 215, 234, 366, 400, 530
<i>Evangelisches Gesangbuch</i> , Hirschberg (1741). . . . .	404	Genevan Psalter (1562). . . . .	81 b, 105 b 116 b, 150 b
Evans, David (1874–1948). . . . .	188, 505	Gerdes, Eduard (1821–1898). . . . .	296
Ewing, Alexander C. (1830–1895). . . . .	31, 429	Gerhardt, Paul (1607–1676). . . . .	227, 246, 506
Excell, Edwin O. (1851–1921). . . . .	200	German. . . . .	107, 228, 238, 255, 398
Faber, Frederick W. (1814–1863). . . . .	168, 176	<i>Gesangbuch der Herzogl</i> , Württemberg (1784). . . . .	99, 270, 479
Farrell, Bernadette (b. 1957). . . . .	139	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Münster (1677). . . . .	209
Fawcett, John (1740–1817). . . . .	367, 390	Getty, Keith (b. 1974). . . . .	211, 213, 216 371, 439
Feith, Rhijnvis (1753–1824). . . . .	521	Getty, Kristyn (b. 1980). . . . .	211
Fellingham, David (b. 1947). . . . .	326	Giardini, Felice de (1716–1796). . . . .	152, 406
Ferguson, Barry (b. 1942). . . . .	516	Gibbons, Orlando (1583–1625). . . . .	292, 463 478, 489
Ferris, Theodore P. (1908–1972). . . . .	78 b	Gillard, Richard (b. 1953). . . . .	513
Filitz, <i>Choralbuch</i> (1847). . . . .	73, 474	Gladden, Washington (1836–1908). . . . .	477
Filitz, Friedrich (1804–1876). . . . .	278, 472	Gläser, Carl G. (1784–1829). . . . .	126, 222
Fillmore, James H. (1849–1936). . . . .	178	Gordon, Andrew (b. 1969). . . . .	37, 39, 103
Findlater, Sarah B. (1823–1907). . . . .	324	Gordon, Isobel (b. 1969). . . . .	149
Fink, Gottfried Wilhelm (1783–1846). . . . .	437	Goris, John (b. 1937). . . . .	11, 28, 54, 181, 336 364, 378, 397, 409, 482
Fishel, Donald (b. 1950). . . . .	297	Goss, John (1800–1880). . . . .	19, 164, 248, 398
Fortunatus, Venantius H. C. (c. 530–609). . . . .	310	Gossner, <i>Segne uns behüte</i> (1773–1858) . . . . .	364
Foster, Frederick (1760–1835). . . . .	352	Goudimel, Claude (c. 1505–1572) . . . . .	6, 47, 256
Francis of Assisi (13th cent.). . . . .	185, 502	Gounod, Charles F. (1818–1893) . . . . .	78, 344, 442
Franck, Johann (1618–1677). . . . .	379, 497	Gower, Christopher (b. 1939). . . . .	185
French. . . . .	232, 239, 264, 265	Gower, John H. (1855–1922). . . . .	414
Freylinghausen, J. (1704). . . . .	363	Grant, Robert (1779–1838). . . . .	163
Fritsch, Ahasuerus (1629–1701). . . . .	457	Gray, Alan (1855–1935). . . . .	149 b, 229, 245, 527
Frizzoni, <i>Canzuns Spirituaelas</i> (1765). . . . .	109	Greatorex, Henry W., <i>Collection</i> (1851) . . . . .	529
Fulbert of Chartes (c. 960–1028). . . . .	303	Greatorex, Walter (1877–1949) . . . . .	91, 236, 482
Fullerton, William Y. (1857–1932). . . . .	263	Greek. . . . .	334, 436
Gabriel, Charles H. (1858–1923). . . . .	24, 29, 72 94, 133 b, 449	Green, Fred Pratt (1903–2000). . . . .	189, 225
Gaelic. . . . .	249	Green, Melody (b. 1946). . . . .	291
Gaither, Gloria L. (b. 1942). . . . .	458	Gregor, Christian (1723–1801). . . . .	364
Gaither, William J. (b. 1936). . . . .	458	Gregorian chant. . . . .	119:113, 146
Gall, Ian (20th cent.). . . . .	203	Grindal, Gracia. . . . .	197
Gardiner, <i>Sacred Melodies</i> (1815). . . . .	111, 163 347, 411	<i>Gross Catholisch Gesangbuch</i> (1631). . . . .	376
Gardiner, William (1770–1853). . . . .	119:81	Grotenhuis, Dale (b. 1931). . . . .	65, 81 b, 86 b 297, 304, 375
Gastorius, Severus (d. 1678). . . . .	197	Groves, Alexander (1842–1909). . . . .	373
Gauntlett, Henry J. (1805–1876). . . . .	104, 119:49 233, 253, 303	Guillebaud, Rosemary (1915–2002). . . . .	205
Gawler, <i>Hymns and Psalmes</i> (1789). . . . .	107	Gurney, Dorothy F. (1858–1932). . . . .	517
<i>Geistliche Kirchengesänge</i> , Cologne (1623). . . . .	185		

AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

Hall, William John (1793–1861) . . . . .	460	Hughes, John (Glandŵr) (1872–1914) . . . . .	85
Handel, George F. (1685–1759) . . . . .	224, 302	Hull, Kenneth (b. 1952) . . . . .	209, 369
Harding, John P. (1850–1911) . . . . .	33	Husband, Edward (1843–1908) . . . . .	84
Harkness, Georgia E. (1891–1974) . . . . .	403	Hymns Ancient and Modern Ltd (1947) . . . . .	243
Harrison, Ralph (1748–1810) . . . . .	409, 488	Idle, Christopher (b. 1938) . . . . .	315, 425, 430
Hart, Joseph (1712–1768) . . . . .	432	Iloff, David (b. 1939) . . . . .	89 part 1, 520
Hartog, Adrian (1899–1964) . . . . .	28, 284	Ingalls, Jeremiah (1764–1828) . . . . .	140
Harwood, Basil (1859–1949) . . . . .	162, 408	Ireland, John N. (1879–1962) . . . . .	102, 143, 220
Hassler, Hans L. (1564–1612) . . . . .	287	Irish . . . . .	184, 263, 356, 480, 505
Hastings, Thomas (1784–1872) . . . . .	87 b, 119:121	Irvine, Jessie S. (1836–1887) . . . . .	23
Hatch, Edwin (1835–1889) . . . . .	349	Italian (18th cent.) . . . . .	278
Hatton, John (1710–1793) . . . . .	145 b, 330, 491	Jackson, Francis (1917–2022) . . . . .	189
Haveman, Patricia (b. 1946) . . . . .	94	Jackson, Robert (1842–1914) . . . . .	114, 349
Havergal, Frances R. (1836–1879) . . . . .	389, 398	Jacob, Gordon (1895–1984) . . . . .	13
	467, 486, 501	Jacob, <i>National Psalmody</i> (1819) . . . . .	324
Havergal, William H. (1793–1870) . . . . .	17, 127	Jansen, Guy (1935–2019) . . . . .	513
	460	Jarman, Thomas (1776–1862) . . . . .	222
Haweis, Thomas (1734–1820) . . . . .	223, 261, 385	Jeffrey, J. Albert (1851–1928) . . . . .	18
Haydn, Franz Joseph (1732–1809) . . . . .	354, 394	Jenkins, David (1848–1915) . . . . .	70
Haydn, J. Michael (1737–1806) . . . . .	163, 324	John of Damascus (8th cent.) . . . . .	301
Hayford, Jack W. (b. 1934) . . . . .	300	Johnson, Carolyn Beezhold (1954) . . . . .	43 b, 63
Hayne, Leighton G. (1836–1883) . . . . .	342	Johnson, Norman E. (1928–1983) . . . . .	247
Hays, Henry Bryan (1920–2017) . . . . .	268	Jones, Griffith Hugh (Gutyn Arfon)	
Heber, Reginald (1783–1826) . . . . .	155, 494	(1849–1919) . . . . .	38
Hebrew . . . . .	174	Jones, Paul S. (b. 1969) . . . . .	161, 198, 202
Hedge, Frederick H. (1805–1890) . . . . .	399		294, 337, 396, 431
Heermann, Johann (1585–1647) . . . . .	275, 457	Jones, William (1726–1800) . . . . .	334
Held, Heinrich (c. 1664) . . . . .	344	Jonkman, Norm (b. 1944) . . . . .	5, 86
Helder, William (b. 1942) . . . . .	47	Kavanagh, Chris J. (b. 1950) . . . . .	323
Helmore, Thomas (1811–1890) . . . . .	232	Kavanagh, Julie (b. 1950) . . . . .	419
Hemy, Henri F. (1818–1888) . . . . .	119:89, 123	Keble, John (1792–1866) . . . . .	460, 465
Hensley, Lewis (1824–1905) . . . . .	342	Kelly, Thomas (1769–1855) . . . . .	288, 293
Herbert, George (1593–1632) . . . . .	162		318, 367
Herbert, John B. (1852–1927) . . . . .	133	Ken, Thomas (1637–1711) . . . . .	530
Herklots, Rosamond (1905–1987) . . . . .	454	Kendrick, Graham (b. 1950) . . . . .	271, 456
Herman, Nikolaus (1485–1561) . . . . .	230, 254	Kennedy, Benjamin H. (1804–1889) . . . . .	481
<i>Hesperian Harp</i> (1848) . . . . .	64	Kent, John (1766–1843) . . . . .	426
Hews, George (1808–1889) . . . . .	500	<i>Kentucky Harmony</i> (1816) . . . . .	120
Hine, Stuart K. (1899–1989) . . . . .	191	King, Mary Lou . . . . .	160
Holbrook, Joseph P. (1822–1888) . . . . .	119:33	Kingham, Millicent D. (1866–1927) . . . . .	413
Holden, Oliver (1765–1844) . . . . .	528	Kirkbride Barthow, Mary . . . . .	160
Hopkins, Edward J. (1818–1901) . . . . .	116, 370	Kirkpatrick, William J. (1838–1921) . . . . .	135
Hopson, Hal (b. 1933) . . . . .	317, 357		148, 410, 533
Horsley, W. (1774–1858) . . . . .	289	Kitchin, George W. (1827–1912) . . . . .	281
Hoss, E. Embree (1849–1919) . . . . .	384	Klug, <i>Geistliche Lieder</i> (1543) . . . . .	416
Houghton, Frank (1894–1972) . . . . .	265	Knapp, William (1698–1768) . . . . .	112, 182
How, William Walsham (1823–1897) . . . . .	266	Knecht, Justin H. (1752–1817) . . . . .	84
	283, 357, 423, 498	Kocher, Conrad (1786–1872) . . . . .	257, 360
Howells, Herbert N. (1892–1983) . . . . .	194	<i>Koraalboek vir Psalms en Gesange</i> . . . . .	42, 43
Hoyle, Richard B. (1875–1939) . . . . .	302		234
Hoyt, Berwyn (b. 1973) . . . . .	77	Koyzis, David T. (b. 1955) . . . . .	292
Hughes, Donald W. (1911–1967) . . . . .	443	Kremser, Edward (1838–1914) . . . . .	167
Hughes, John (1873–1932) . . . . .	466	Kroeger, Ernest R. (1862–1934) . . . . .	92, 115

AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

- Kuipers, William (1884–1933). . . . 116 b, 427  
 König, Johann B. (1691–1758). . . . 17, 460  
 Lafferty, Karen (b. 1948). . . . 509  
 Lahee, Henry (1826–1912). . . . 72 b, 207  
 Lamberts, Lambertus J. (1928). . . . 134  
 Lane, Spencer (1843–1903). . . . 446, 452  
 Lang, Craig S. (1891–1971). . . . 261, 353  
 Lang, J.D. (1826). . . . 298  
 Langdon, Richard (c. 1729–1803). . . . 514  
 Langran, James (1835–1909). . . . 58  
 Lathbury, Mary A. (1841–1913). . . . 373  
 Latin. . . . 154, 212, 224, 232, 255  
     258, 308, 343, 383, 392, 478  
 Laurenti, Laurentius (1660–1722). . . . 324  
 Lee, James V. (1892–1959). . . . 226  
 Legge, Alfred (1843–1919). . . . 468  
 Lewis, Henry A. (before 1913). . . . 16  
 Ley, Henry G. (1887–1962). . . . 88  
 Littledale, Richard F. (1833–1890). . . . 350  
 Liturgy of St. James. . . . 264  
 Lloyd, John Ambrose (1815–1874). . . 83, 266  
 Lloyd, William (1786–1852). . . . 82, 285  
 Lockhart, Charles (1745–1815). . . . 75, 119:57  
     156  
 Longstaff, William D. (1822–1894). . . . 469  
 Lowden, C. Harold (1883–1963). . . . 476  
 Lowry, Robert (1826–1899). . . . 132, 307  
 Luther, Martin (1483–1546). . . . 399, 416  
 Lyon, Meyer (1751–1797). . . . 174  
*Lyra Davidica* (1708). . . . 309  
 Lyte, Henry F. (1793–1847). . . . 164, 495, 507  
 Macbean, Lachland (1853–1931). . . . 249  
 MacDonald, Donald M. (b. 1944). . . . 37, 39  
 Macdonald, Mary (1789–1872). . . . 249  
 Macduff, John R. (1818–1895). . . . 335  
 Madan, Martin (1726–1790). . . . 36  
 Magdeburg, Joachim (c. 1525–1587). . . . 481  
 Maker, Frederick C. (1844–1927). . . . 56, 276  
 Malan, H. A. César (1787–1864). . . . 296, 501  
 Malotte, H. Albert (1895–1964). . . . 512  
 Mansell, David J. (b. 1936). . . . 319  
 March, Daniel (1816–1909). . . . 402  
 Maries, Andrew (b. 1949). . . . 381  
 Martin, George William  
     (1828–1881). . . . 119:145, 441  
 Mason and Webb, *Cantica Laudia*,  
     Boston (1850). . . . 498  
 Mason, Lowell (1792–1872). . . . 51, 68 c, 96  
     119:113, 126, 146, 222,  
     262, 385, 390, 422, 444  
 Matheson, George (1842–1906). . . . 451  
 Maunder, John H. (1858–1920). . . . 374  
 Maynard, Theodore (1890–1956). . . . 95 b  
 McAllister, Louise (1913–1960). . . . 64  
 McGranaham, James (1840–1907). . . . 438  
 McHugh, Phill (b. 1951). . . . 170  
 McNeill, Edith (1920–2014). . . . 181  
 Méhul, Étienne-Nicolas (1763–1817). . . . 97  
 Meineke, Charles (1782–1850). . . . 529  
 Mendelssohn, Felix (1809–1847). . . . 42 b  
     74, 240  
 Mennes, Wim (b. 1917). . . . 377  
 Mens, Leonard J. (1879–1960). . . . 363  
 Mercer, William (1811–1873). . . . 259  
 Midlane, Albert (1825–1909). . . . 388  
 Millar, John (1756–1790). . . . 352  
 Miller, Edward (1731–1807). . . . 295  
 Mills, Pauline M. (1898–1991). . . . 524  
 Milman, Henry H. (1791–1868). . . . 268  
 Milton, John (1608–1674). . . . 341  
 Monk, William H. (1823–1889). . . . 69 b, 186  
     258, 308, 328, 338  
     360, 372, 465, 507  
 Monsell, John S. B. (1811–1875). . . . 359, 491  
 Montgomery, James (1771–1854). . . . 156, 241  
     328, 380, 446  
 Moore, *Psalm-Singer's Pocket  
     Companion* (1756). . . . 329  
 Moravian chorale book manuscript,  
     Herrnhut (1735). . . . 521  
 Morris, Lelia N. (1862–1929). . . . 483  
 Morrison, John (1750–1798). . . . 230  
 Mote, Edward (1797–1874). . . . 461  
 Moultrie, Gerard (1829–1885). . . . 264  
 Mountain, James (1844–1933). . . . 486  
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (1756–1791). . . . 501  
 Mulder, Alfred E. (b. 1936). . . . 368  
 Murray, Robert (1832–1909). . . . 499  
*Musikalisches Handbuch*,  
     Hamburg (1690). . . . 89 b, 357  
 Nägeli, Hans G. (1773–1835). . . . 390  
 Naylor, Edward W. (1867–1934). . . . 493  
 Neale, John M. (1818–1866). . . . 232, 238, 255  
     260, 269, 299, 301  
     392, 429, 490  
 Neander, *Bundes-Leider* (1680). . . . 352  
 Neander, Joachim (1650–1680). . . . 106, 194  
     335, 353  
 Nelson, Augustus (1863–1949). . . . 310  
 Neumark, Georg (1621–1681). . . . 196  
 Newbolt, Michael R. (1874–1956). . . . 281  
 Newman, John H. (1801–1890). . . . 223  
 Newton, John (1725–1807). . . . 200, 214, 311  
     338, 360, 368, 394  
 Nichol, H. Ernest (1862–1926). . . . 320



## AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

- Schop, Johann (c. 1590–1667)..... 247
- Schultz, F. A. (19th cent.)..... 522
- Schulz, Johann A.P. (1747–1800)..... 192
- Schumann, *Nachstücke*, Op 23,  
No. 4 (1839)..... 389
- Schumann, V., *Geistliche Lieder* (1539)..... 511
- Schütz, Johann J. (1640–1690)..... 166
- Scott, Isobel (b. 1942)..... 21, 119:41, 119:169
- Scottish Paraphrases* (1781)..... 329
- Scottish Psalter* (1615)..... 195, 316, 454
- Scottish Psalter* (1635)..... 471
- Scottish Psalter* (1650)..... 23, 528
- Scriven, Joseph (1820–1866)..... 510
- Seddon, James E. (1915–1983)..... 348, 395, 434
- Segger, Joachim (b. 1956)..... 173
- Seiss, Joseph A. (1823–1904)..... 209
- Shaw, Geoffrey T. (1879–1943)..... 128
- Shaw, Martin F. (1875–1958)..... 5, 150, 480
- Sheets, Dorothy Howell (1915–2011)..... 237
- Sheppard, Franklin L. (1852–1930)..... 193
- Sherwin, William F. (1826–1888)..... 30  
86 b, 373
- Shrubsole, William (1760–1806)..... 208
- Shurtleff, Ernest W. (1862–1917)..... 473
- Sibelius, Jean (1865–1957)..... 440, 504
- Sibomana, Emmanuel T. (1915–1975)..... 205
- Sicilian (18th cent.)..... 367, 526
- Siegersma, Joanne (1984)..... 249
- Siena, Bianco da (c. 15th cent.)..... 350
- Silcher, Friedrich (1789–1860)..... 464
- Silesian (1842)..... 209
- Sing Psalms* (2003)..... 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16  
17, 18, 20, 21, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36  
37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43 b, 45, 49, 51  
53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 68  
70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81  
83, 85, 86, 88, 89 part 1, 89 part 2  
89 part 3, 91, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116  
118 part 1, 118 part 2, 119:1, 119:9  
119:17, 119:25, 119:41, 119:89  
119:113, 119:129, 119:137  
119:161, 119:169, 123, 124, 125  
126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135  
136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 149, 150
- Sing to the Lord* (2008)..... 14, 18, 19, 53  
81, 119:161, 199
- Sing to the Lord* (2012)..... 31, 145, 525
- Slater, Gordon A. (1896–1979)..... 519
- Slenk, Howard (b. 1931)..... 6, 25 b
- Smart, Henry (1813–1879)..... 151, 157  
187, 241, 300, 301  
321, 405, 473, 478, 495
- Smith, Elizabeth L. (1817–1898)..... 215
- Smith, H. Percy (1825–1898)..... 119:17, 477
- Smith, Isaac (1734–1805)..... 47 b
- Smith, Robert A. (1780–1829)..... 274
- Smith, Walter Chalmers (1824–1908)..... 171
- Songs for Liturgy and More Hymns  
and Spiritual Songs* (1971)..... 120
- Spafford, Horatio G. (1828–1888)..... 487
- Spanish..... 25
- Spilman, Jonathan E. (1812–1896)..... 105
- Spohr, Ludwig (1784–1859)..... 311
- Stainer, John (1840–1901)..... 80, 221  
314, 388, 518
- Stassen, Linda (b. 1951)..... 375
- Stebbins, George C. (1846–1945)..... 63 b  
468, 469
- Stevenson, John A. (1761–1833)..... 387
- Stone, Samuel J. (1839–1900)..... 391
- Strasbourg Psalter (1539)..... 68 b
- Strover, Christian (b. 1932)..... 16 b, 137 b
- Struther, Jan (1901–1953)..... 480
- Sullivan, Arthur S. (1842–1900)..... 46, 66  
119:73, 119:145, 136  
322, 323, 327, 395, 401  
415, 420, 441, 481
- Swedish..... 191
- Swedish *Koralbok* (1697)..... 310
- Swets, Seymour (1900–1982)..... 116 b
- Synesius of Cyrene (c. 375)..... 314
- Tallis, Thomas (c. 1505–1585)..... 417
- Tans'ur, William (1706–1783)..... 10
- Tate, Laura A. (1912)..... 22 c
- Tate, Nahum (1652–1715)..... 245
- Taylor, Cyril V. (1907–1991)..... 394
- Temple, Sebastian (1928–1997)..... 502
- Ten Harmsel, Henrietta (1921–2012)..... 521
- Tersteegen, Gerhardt (1697–1769)..... 352
- Teschner, Melchior (1584–1635)..... 159, 227  
269
- The Apostles' Creed (2nd cent.)..... 533
- Theodulph of Orleans (c. 750–821)..... 269
- Thornton, Jim (b. 1947)..... 1 b
- Threlfall, Jennette (1821–1880)..... 270
- Thring, Godfrey (1823–1903)..... 317
- Thrupp, *Hymns for the Young* (1836)..... 386
- Tipton, Julius R. (b. 1942)..... 60
- Tisserand, Jean (15th cent.)..... 299
- Tochter Sion*, Köln, Germany (1741)..... 315
- Toplady, Augustus M. (1740–1778)..... 437  
445, 447
- Tours, Berthold (1838–1897)..... 355
- Townend, Stuart (b. 1963)..... 183, 211, 213  
216, 279, 371

AUTHORS, COMPOSERS AND SOURCES

- Towner, Daniel B. (1850–1919). . . . . 475  
 Tredinnick, Noël (b. 1949). . . . . 107, 172, 273  
 Treffinger Graham, Melva (b. 1947). . . . . 184  
 Troutbeck, John (1832–1899). . . . . 247  
 Turton, Thomas (1780–1864). . . . . 168  
 Unseld, Benjamin C. (1843–1923). . . . . 34  
 Updegraff, E. Grace (1871–1964). . . . . 73 b  
 Urhan, Chrétien (1790–1845). . . . . 32  
 Vail, Silas J. (1818–1883). . . . . 15  
 Valerius, *Nederlandsch*  
*Gedenckclanck* (1622). . . . . 397  
 Valerius, *Nederlandsch*  
*Gedenckclanck* (1626). . . . . 167  
 Van Andel, Henry J. (b. 1882). . . . . 105 b  
 Vanderhoven, John (1887–1974). . . . . 427  
 Van Halsema, Dick L. (b. 1922). . . . . 2, 39 b  
 119:65  
 Van Oene, Willem W. J. (b. 1920). . . . . 68 b  
 Van Oss, Richard L. (b. 1953). . . . . 14, 53  
 van Weelden, J. . . . . 506  
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph (1872–1958). . . . . 59  
 108, 185, 252, 283, 350  
 423, 484, 492, 530  
*Virginia Harmony* (1831). . . . . 200  
 von Schlegel, Katharina (1697–1768). . . . . 504  
 Wade, John F. (c. 1711–1786). . . . . 243  
 Wainwright, John (1723–1768). . . . . 45, 242  
 Walch, James (1837–1901). . . . . 103 b, 341  
 Walhout, Clarence P. (b. 1934). . . . . 6  
 Walter, William H. (1825–1893). . . . . 282  
 Walton, James G. (1821–1905). . . . . 119:89, 123  
 Ward, James C. (b. 1950). . . . . 445  
 Warner, Anna B. (1824–1915). . . . . 219  
 Warren, George W. (1828–1902). . . . . 122, 412  
 Warren, Norman L. (b. 1934). . . . . 177, 430  
 Watson, Jeremy (b. 1992). . . . . 279  
 Watson, Sydney (1903–1991). . . . . 7  
 Watts, Isaac (1674–1748). . . . . 39 b, 78 b, 158  
 175, 207, 217, 262, 274, 282  
 295, 316, 330, 356, 488, 531  
 Webb, George J. (1803–1887). . . . . 65 b, 421  
 Webbe, Samuel (1740–1816). . . . . 223, 261, 384  
 Weissel, Georg (1590–1635). . . . . 363  
 Wells, Marcus M. (1815–1895). . . . . 121  
 Welsh. . . . . 20, 44, 144, 171, 190, 250, 418, 426  
 Wesley, Charles (1707–1788). . . . . 221, 222  
 229, 233, 240, 277, 305, 309  
 331, 340, 433, 442, 489, 493  
 Wesley, Samuel S. (1810–1876). . . . . 67  
 119:105, 391  
 Westra, Dewey (1899–1979). . . . . 235, 256, 437  
 Whelpton, George (1847–1930). . . . . 515  
 Whitmore, Lucy E.G. (1792–1840). . . . . 361  
 Whittle, Daniel W. (1840–1901). . . . . 438  
 Wiersma, Stanley (1930–1986) 25 b, 65, 118 b  
 Wilbur, Gregory D. (b. 1968). . . . . 494  
 Wilkinson, Kate B. (1859–1928). . . . . 485  
 Williams, *Psalmody Evangelica* (1789). . . . . 332  
 Williams, Aaron (1731–1776). . . . . 57, 393  
 Williams, David McKinley  
 (1887–1978). . . . . 155, 330  
 Williams, Peter (1772–1796). . . . . 466  
 Williams, Robert (1781–1821). . . . . 305  
 Williams, Thomas J. (1869–1944). . . . . 306  
 Williams, William (1717–1791). . . . . 466  
 Willis, Love M. (1824–1908). . . . . 516  
 Wilson, David (b. 1940). . . . . 273  
 Wilson, Hugh (1766–1824). . . . . 3, 274  
 Wilson, John (1905–1992). . . . . 233, 332  
 Winkworth, Catherine (1827–1878). . . . . 227  
 234, 246, 339, 353, 362, 363  
 365, 379, 416, 457, 497  
 Withrow, Scott (1980). . . . . 167  
 Witt, Christian F. (1660–1716). . . . . 119:49, 233  
 Willcox, John H. (1827–1875). . . . . 81  
 Wolcott, Samuel (1813–1886). . . . . 406  
 Wood, Olive (1921–1976). . . . . 525  
 Woodward, George R. (1848–1934). . . . . 304  
 Woolridge, H. W. (c. 1899). . . . . 68 b  
 Wordsworth, Christopher (1807–1885). . . . . 267  
 306, 321  
 Work, John W. (1871–1925). . . . . 244  
 Wortman, Denis (1835–1922). . . . . 400  
 Wyeth, *Repository of Sacred Music*,  
*Part II* (1813). . . . . 201  
 Young, Michael E. (b. 1939). . . . . 528  
 Zundel, John (1815–1882). . . . . 49, 95, 499  
 Zwingli, Ulrich (1484–1531). . . . . 450  
 Zylstra, Henry (1909–1956). . . . . 82

## Alphabetical Index of Tunes

A PURPLE ROBE.....	273	BECAUSE HE LIVES (RESURRECTION).....	458
ABBOT'S LEIGH.....	394	BEECHER.....	49, 95, 499
ABERYSTWYTH.....	433	BEFIEHL DU DEINE WEGE .....	348, 506
ABLE TO KEEP.....	525	BEFORE THE THRONE.....	103, 313
ACROSS THE LANDS.....	213	BELIEF.....	26
ADELAIDE.....	468	BELMONT.....	119:81
ADESTE FIDELES.....	243	BENSON.....	413
AFTON.....	105	BETHANY (SMART).....	157, 495
AJALON.....	51 b, 445	BETHLEHEM (SERAPH).....	437
ALICE.....	448	BEVEEL GERUST (BEFIEHL DU DEINE WEGE).....	348, 506
ALL MY HEART.....	246	BIRLING.....	128
ALL SAINTS NEW.....	35, 110, 407	BISHOP.....	119:33
ALL SAINTS OLD.....	424	BISHOPGARTH.....	401
ALL THE WAY (ULSTER).....	132	BLAENWERN.....	345, 368, 510
ALL THINGS.....	186	BLESSED IS THE MAN.....	1 b
ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT (AR HYD Y NOS).....	250	BONN.....	246
ALLEIN GOTT.....	154	BOURBON.....	64
ALLELUIA NO. 1 (CHURCH STREET).	297	BOVINA.....	22 c
AMEN.....	532	BOW BRICKHILL.....	293
ANTHEA.....	377	BRADBURY.....	386
ANTIOCH.....	262	BRADFORD.....	224
APPLETON.....	119:1	BREAD OF LIFE.....	373
AR HYD Y NOS.....	250, 426	BROTHER JAMES' AIR.....	13
ARCADIA.....	43 b, 63	BRYN CALFARIA.....	432
ARLES.....	29	BULLINGER.....	467
ARLINGTON.....	409, 488	BUNESSAN.....	249
ARMAGEDDON.....	398		
ARNSBERG.....	352	CADDO.....	101
ARTHUR'S SEAT.....	19	CAITHNESS.....	471
ASCENDING KING.....	47	CALON LÂN.....	85
ASCRIBE GREATNESS.....	160	CAMACHA.....	470
ASH GROVE.....	190	CAMBERWELL.....	325
ASPINWALL.....	94	CANONBURY.....	389
AT YOUR FEET.....	326	CAPETOWN.....	472
AURELIA.....	67, 391	CARLISLE.....	75, 119:57, 156
AUSTRIA.....	394	CARTER.....	73 b
AVONDALE.....	449	CASWALL.....	278
AZMON.....	126, 222	CHANNEL OF PEACE.....	502
		CHESHIRE.....	4
BACA.....	383	CHICKAHOMINY.....	268
BANGOR.....	10	CHRIST AROSE.....	307
BARRAGH (LEICESTER).....	68	CHRISTE SANCTORUM.....	225, 358
BE EXALTED.....	180		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

CHRISTINE.....	92	ELLACOMBE.....	99, 270, 479
CHURCH TRIUMPHANT....	118 part 2, 333	ELLERS.....	116, 370
CLEMM.....	402	ENGADINE.....	109
COME, PEOPLE.....	211	ERE ZIJ GOD.....	522
CONSOLATION		ERHALT UNS, HERR.....	416
(MENDELSSOHN).....	42 b, 74	ERMUNTRE DICH.....	247
CONSTANCE.....	136, 481	ES IST EIN' ROS.....	238
CONTENTMENT.....	37	EUPHEMIA.....	34
CONVERSE.....	510	EVAN.....	127
CORONAE.....	338	EVENTIDE.....	69 b, 507
CORONATION.....	528	EVERTON.....	405
CORVEDALE.....	176	EWING.....	31, 429
CREATION.....	354	EXULTATION.....	21
CREATOR GOD.....	177		
CRIMOND.....	23	FABEN.....	81
CROSS OF JESUS.....	518	FAITHFULNESS.....	173
CRUCIFER.....	281	FAR AND NEAR (CLEMM).....	402
CRUCIFIX.....	436	FEDERAL STREET.....	139 b
CRÜGER.....	328	FELIX (RAYNOLDS).....	42 b, 74
CRUSADERS' HYMN.....	209	FESTAL SONG.....	282
CRYSTAL.....	427	FILLMORE.....	178
CWM RHONDDA.....	466	FILLMORE (INGALLS).....	140
CYPRESS COURT.....	516	FINLANDIA.....	440, 504
		FOR UNTO US.....	231
DAAR JUCHT EEN TOON.....	296	FOREST GREEN.....	252
DALEHURST.....	61	FOUNDATION.....	11, 462
DALETH.....	119:25 b	FRAGRANCE.....	265
DARMSTADT.....	457	FRANCONIA.....	17, 460
DARWALL'S 148TH.....	217, 312, 331	FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH....	493
DAY OF REST.....	496	FULDA (GERMANY).....	111, 347, 411
DENBY.....	125		
DENNIS.....	390	GAIRNEY BRIDGE.....	115
DIADEM.....	208	GALILEE (ARMES).....	118 part 1
DIADEMATA.....	48, 100, 317	GENEVAN 6 (PLEADING).....	6
DIVINUM MYSTERIUM.....	260	GENEVAN 25 (PATHWAY).....	25 b
DIX.....	257, 360	GENEVAN 42 (THIRSTING)....	42, 43, 234
DOMINUS REGIT ME.....	184	GENEVAN 47 (ASCENDING KING)....	47
DOWN AMPNEY.....	350	GENEVAN 65 (ZION'S PRAISE).....	65
DUANE STREET.....	119:9	GENEVAN 68 (GREITER).....	68 b
DUKE STREET.....	145 b, 330, 491	GENEVAN 77 (REMEMBRANCE)....	77
DUNDEE.....	195	GENEVAN 81 (TRUMPET).....	81 b
DUNFERMLINE.....	316, 454	GENEVAN 100.....	100 b, 134, 530
		GENEVAN 105 (PIERRE).....	105 b
EAGLEY.....	341	GENEVAN 116 (SACRIFICE OF	
EAST ACKLAM.....	189	PRAISE).....	116 b
EASTER HYMN.....	309	GENEVAN 118 (RENDEZ A DIEU). .	118 b
EASTER SONG (LASST UNS		GENEVAN 124.....	124
ERFREUEN).....	185	GENEVAN 150 (GLORIA).....	150 b
EASTVIEW.....	226	GERAR.....	422
EBENEZER.....	306	GERARD (NOEL).....	46, 66
EIFIONYDD.....	83, 266	GERMANY (FULDA).....	111, 347, 411
EIN' FESTE BURG.....	399	GERONTIUS.....	223
EL NATHAN.....	438	GETHSEMANE.....	51 b

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

GILEAD (MÉHUL).....	97	HUDDERSFIELD.....	36
GLASGOW.....	329	HUMILITY (GOSS).....	248
GLORIA.....	239	HURSLEY.....	465
GLORIA (GENEVAN 150).....	150 b	HYFRYDOL.....	218
GLORIA PATRI (GREATOREX).....	529	I AM CONVINCED.....	203
GLORIA PATRI (MEINEKE).....	529	I SEE THEE STANDING.....	71
GLORIOUS GRACE.....	179	ICH HALTE TREULICH STILL.....	451
GO TELL IT.....	244	IMMINENT.....	337
GOD AND GOD ALONE.....	170	IN BABILONE.....	117
GOD OF GRACE.....	439	IN CHRIST ALONE.....	216
GOETHE.....	98 b	IN DULCI JUBILO.....	255
GORTON.....	378, 453	IN MEMORIAM (ROBERTS).....	25
GOSHEN.....	107	IN MEMORIAM (STAINER).....	388
GOUNOD.....	78	INNOCENCE.....	39
GOWER'S LITANY.....	414	INVITATION.....	56
GRACE OF GOD.....	205	IRBY.....	253
GRÄFENBURG.....	69	IT IS WELL (VILLE DU HAVRE).....	487
GRANDVILLE.....	119:97	ITALIAN HYMN.....	152, 406
GREENBANK.....	149	JE TE SALUE.....	215
GREENLAND.....	324	JERUSALEM.....	145
GREITER.....	68 b	JESU, MEINE FREUDE.....	497
GREYOAKS.....	494	JESUS IS LORD.....	319
GUIDE.....	121	JESUS LOVES ME.....	219
GUITING POWER.....	210	JESUS SAVES.....	410
HALLELUJAH! WHAT A SAVIOUR. . .	290	JESUS, MEINE ZUVERSICHT.....	298
HAMBURG.....	119:113	KING OF GLORY.....	325
HANOVER.....	149 b, 229	KINGSFOLD.....	59
HARPS AND VIOLS (THE NEW SONG).....	428	KIRKPATRICK.....	135, 148, 533
HARTFORD.....	147	KOMT, VERWONDERT.....	251
HARVEY'S CHANT.....	380	KREMSER.....	167
HEART EVER FAITHFUL.....	19 b	LA FAYETTE.....	133
HEAVENLY FOLD.....	30	LAFFERTY.....	509
HELEN.....	15	LANCASHIRE.....	301, 473
HELMSLEY.....	340	LANGDON.....	514
HENDON.....	501	LANGRAN.....	58
HEREFORD.....	119:105	LANSING.....	24
HERONGATE.....	283	LASST UNS ERFREUEN.....	185
HERR, NUN HEB.....	450	LAUDA ANIMA.....	164
HERZLICH TUT MICH VERLANGEN (PASSION CHORALE).....	287	LAUDATE DOMINUM.....	165
HERZLIEBSTER JESU.....	275	LAUDES DOMINI.....	228
HIGHER GROUND.....	72	LEICESTER.....	68
HOLINESS.....	469	LEOMINSTER.....	119:145, 441
HOLLEY.....	500	LEONI.....	174
HOLLINGSIDE.....	433	LEST WE FORGET.....	22
HOLY DESIRE (ADELAIDE).....	468	LIEBSTER JESU.....	362
HOLY MOUNTAIN.....	87	LIKE A LAMB.....	280
HORSLEY.....	289	LIKE A RIVER (WYE VALLEY).....	486
HOSEA.....	5, 86	LIVING FOR JESUS.....	476
HOUGHTON.....	104	LIVING LORD.....	434
HOW HIGH AND HOW WIDE.....	169		

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

LLANFAIR.....	305	MORNING STAR.....	33
LLANFYLLIN.....	418	MULCHAICH.....	119:41, 119:169
LLANGLOFFAN.....	418	MY TRIBUTE.....	523
LLANGRISTIOLUS.....	447	NAOMI.....	385
LLEF.....	38	NATIONAL HYMN.....	122, 412
LOBE DEN HERREN.....	353	NATIVITY.....	72 b, 207
LOBT GOTT, IHR CHRISTEN.....	230, 254	NEANDER.....	106, 335
LOMBARD STREET.....	89 part 3	NETTLETON.....	201
LONDONDERRY AIR.....	263	NEUMARK.....	196
LORD OF THE YEARS.....	89 part 1, 520	NEW BRITAIN.....	200
LOVE DIVINE.....	80, 221	NEW CITY FELLOWSHIP.....	445
LOVE UNKNOWN.....	102, 143, 220	NEW COMMANDMENT.....	503
LOWELL.....	320	NEW HEAVEN.....	430
LUCERNA LAUDONIAE.....	188	NIAGARA.....	114
LUCKINGTON.....	162	NICAEA.....	155
LUX EOI.....	322, 323, 395	NOEL.....	46, 66
LUX PRIMA (GOUNOD).....	78, 344, 442	NORTHSIDE.....	39 b
LUZON.....	119:65	NOTTINGHAM.....	501
LYNGHAM.....	222	NUN DANKET.....	365
LYONS.....	163	NUNC DIMITTIS.....	256
MACCABAEUS.....	302	O DU LIEBE MEINER LIEBE.....	521
MACHT HOCH DIE TÜR.....	363	O FILII ET FILIAE.....	299
MADILL.....	52	O JESU.....	404
MAJESTAS.....	172	O MEIN JESU.....	79, 288
MALDWYN.....	20, 44	O PERFECT LOVE.....	403, 517
MALOTTE.....	512	O QUANTA QUALIA.....	425
MANNHEIM.....	73, 474	O STORE GUD.....	191
MAPLE AVENUE.....	14, 53	O WALY WALY.....	119:161, 199
MARCHING.....	150	ODE TO JOY.....	98, 153
MARTYRDOM.....	3, 274	OLD 124TH.....	124
MARY.....	16	OLD HUNDREDTH.....	100 b, 134, 530
MARYTON.....	119:17, 477	OLIVE'S BROW.....	137, 272
MASON.....	86 b	OLIVET.....	444
MAUNDER.....	374	OMNI DIE.....	376
MEIRIONYDD.....	82, 285	OTTAWA.....	51
MELCOMBE.....	384	OTTERY ST. MARY.....	88
MELITA.....	50, 343	OUR FATHER.....	513
MENDELSSOHN.....	240	OWEN.....	28
MEPHIBOSHETH.....	16 b	PALESTRINA.....	308
MERCK TOCH.....	397	PASSION CHORALE.....	287
MERCY OF GOD.....	204	PASTOR PASTORUM.....	464
MERTHYR TYDFIL.....	40	PASTORALE.....	284
MERTON.....	258	PATHWAY.....	25 b
MICHAEL.....	194	PEACE.....	95 b
MILES LANE.....	208	PENITENCE.....	446, 452
MILLENNIUM.....	27	PENITENTIA.....	361
MISSIONARY HYMN.....	68 c	PENLAN.....	70
MIT FREUDEN ZART.....	166	PENTECOST.....	119:25, 235
MONKS GATE.....	492	PERSEVERANCE.....	396
MONSEY CHAPEL.....	2	PETRA (AJALON).....	445
MORECAMBE.....	41, 351, 382		
MORESTEAD.....	7		

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

PICARDY.....	264	ST. EDITH.....	84
PIERRE.....	105 b	ST. ELIZABETH (CRUSADERS’ HYMN).....	209
PLEADING.....	6	ST. ETHELDREDA.....	168
PRAYER.....	73 c	ST. FLAVIAN.....	55
PRESSLY.....	133 b	ST. FULBERT.....	303
PROTECTION (FOUNDATION).....	11, 462	ST. GEORGE’S WINDSOR.....	267
PSALM 131.....	131	ST. GERTRUDE.....	327, 420
PSALM 139.....	139	ST. HILDA.....	84
PSALM 23.....	183	ST. LEONARDS.....	485
QUE DIEU SE MONTRE		ST. LOUIS.....	252
SEULEMENT (GREITER).....	68 b	ST. MAGNUS.....	318, 531
QUEBEC.....	142	ST. MATTHEW.....	8
RACHEL.....	107	ST. PAUL.....	314
RANDOLPH.....	484	ST. PETER.....	214
RAVENSHAW.....	372	ST. PETERSBURG.....	1
RAYNOLDS (CONSOLATION).....	42 b, 74	ST. STEPHEN.....	334
REGENT SQUARE.....	151, 187, 241, 300	ST. THEODULPH.....	159, 227, 269
REMEMBRANCE.....	77	ST. THOMAS.....	57, 393
RENDEZ A DIEU.....	118 b	SALVATION.....	120
RESOLUTION (JE TE SALUE).....	215	SAMUEL.....	119:73, 415
RESURRECTION.....	458	SANDON.....	119:153, 130
REX GLORIAE.....	321	SANDWELL.....	419
RIALTO.....	93	SCHMÜCKE DICH.....	379
RICHMOND.....	223, 261	SCHOP (ERMUNTRE DICH).....	247
RIMINGTON.....	119:137, 158	SCHUMANN.....	498
RIPLEY.....	146	SEGNE UND BEHÜTE.....	364
ROBINSON.....	119:121	SELFLESS LOVE.....	381
ROCKINGHAM.....	295	SERAPH.....	437
RUTHERFORD.....	32	SHEPHERD (BRADFORD).....	224
SACRIFICE OF PRAISE.....	116 b	SICILIAN MARINERS.....	367, 526
SAFE IN THE SHADOW		SILVER STREET.....	47 b
(CREATOR GOD).....	177	SINE NOMINE.....	423
SAGINA.....	277	SING ALLELUIA.....	375
ST. AGNES.....	212	SLANE.....	480, 505
ST. AGNES (LANGRAN).....	58	SOLA FIDE.....	294
ST. AGNES’ SCHOOL.....	18	SOLA GRATIA.....	198
ST. ANDREW OF CRETE.....	490	SOLENT BREEZES.....	137 b
ST. ANNE.....	175	SOLI DEO.....	161
ST. BEES.....	54	SOLID ROCK.....	138, 461
ST. BOTOLPH.....	519	SONG 1.....	463
ST. CATHERINE.....	119:89, 123	SONG 34.....	292, 489
ST. CECILIA.....	342	SONG 67.....	478
ST. CHRISTOPHER.....	276	SONG OF ZACHARIAS.....	237
ST. CHRYSOSTOM.....	12, 90, 455	SOUTHWELL.....	141, 286
ST. CLEMENT.....	369	SPANISH HYMN.....	25
ST. COLUMBA.....	184, 356	SPEAK, O LORD.....	371
ST. CRISPIN.....	62, 119:129	SPOHR.....	311
ST. CUTHBERT.....	346	SPRUCE STREET.....	202
ST. DENIO.....	144, 171	STEADFAST LOVE.....	181
ST. DROSTANE.....	268	STELLA.....	113
		STILL NEARER.....	483
		STOWEY.....	469

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES

STRENGTH AND STAY.....89 part 2, 508	VICTORY.....308
STUTTGART.....119:49, 233	VILLE DU HAVRE.....487
SUSSEX.....108	VISION.....22 b
TALLIS' CANON.....417	VOX DILECTI.....435
TEMPLE (CHANNEL OF PEACE).....502	VRUECHTEN.....304
TEMPLE BORO.....76	WACHET AUF.....339
TERRA BEATA.....193	WAREHAM.....112, 182
THE GREEN HILL.....63 b	WAS FRAG' ICH NACH DER
THE NEW SONG.....428	WELT (DARMSTADT).....457
THE PATH DIVINE (CAMACHA).....470	WAS GOTT TUT.....197
THE SERVANT KING.....271	WAS LEBET.....359
THEODORA (LEGGE).....468	WATER OF LIFE.....431
THERE IS A REDEEMER.....291	WEBB.....65 b, 421
THIRSTING.....42, 43, 234	WEISSE FLAGGEN.....315
THORNBURY.....408	WER NUR DEN LIEBEN
TIDINGS.....103 b	GOTT (NEUMARK).....196
TO GOD BE THE GLORY.....9, 206	WESLEY.....96
TON-Y-BOTEL (EBENEZER).....306	WESTMINSTER ABBEY.....392
TOULON.....215, 366, 400	WEYMOUTH.....78 b
TOURS.....355	WHELPTON.....515
TOWNEND.....279	WHO CAN SOUND.....456
TRENTHAM.....349	WIE SCHÖN LEUCHTET.....259
TRINITY (ITALIAN HYMN).....152	WINCHESTER NEW.....89 b, 357
TRUMPET.....81 b	WINCHESTER OLD.....245, 527
TRURO.....332	WIR PFLÜGEN.....192
TRUST AND OBEY.....475	WOODLANDS.....91, 236, 482
UFFINGHAM.....129, 336, 443	WOODWORTH.....374
ULSTER.....132	WORTHY.....524
UNSER HERRSCHER	WYE VALLEY.....486
(NEANDER).....106, 335	XAVIER.....60
UPP, MIN TUNGA.....310	YIELD NOT.....459
ÜTTINGEN (WAS LEBET).....359	YORKSHIRE.....45, 242
VATER UNSER.....511	ZION.....87 b
VENI EMMANUEL.....232	ZION'S PRAISE.....65
VESPER HYMN.....387	

## Metrical Index of Tunes

### SM (Short Metre: 66 86)

CARLISLE.....	75, 119:57, 156
DENNIS.....	390
FESTAL SONG.....	282
FRANCONIA.....	17, 460
GERAR.....	422
GORTON.....	378, 453
RIALTO.....	93
ST. PAUL.....	314
ST. THOMAS.....	57, 393
SCHUMANN.....	498
SILVER STREET.....	47 b
SOUTHWELL.....	141, 286
TRENTHAM.....	349

### SMD (Short Metre Double)

DIADEMATA.....	48, 100, 317
FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH....	493
ICH HALTE TREULICH STILL.....	451
LEOMINSTER.....	119:145, 441
MAPLE AVENUE.....	14, 53
MARY.....	16
TERRA BEATA.....	193

### CM (Common Metre: 86 86)

ARLINGTON.....	409, 488
AVONDALE.....	449
AZMON.....	126, 222
BANGOR.....	10
BELIEF.....	26
BELMONT.....	119:81
BRADFORD.....	224
CADDO.....	101
CAITHNESS.....	471
CHESHIRE.....	4
CREATOR GOD.....	177
CRIMOND.....	23
DALEHURST.....	61
DUNDEE.....	195
DUNFERMLINE.....	316, 454
EAGLEY.....	341
EVAN.....	127
GERONTIUS.....	223
GLASGOW.....	329
GRÄFENBURG.....	69

HORSLEY.....	289
HUDDERSFIELD.....	36
LA FAYETTE.....	133
MARTYRDOM.....	3, 274
NAOMI.....	385
NATIVITY.....	72 b, 207
NEW BRITAIN.....	200
NORTHSIDE.....	39 b
PRAYER.....	73 c
RICHMOND.....	223, 261
ST. AGNES.....	212
ST. ANNE.....	175
ST. BOTOLPH.....	519
ST. COLUMBA.....	356
ST. ETHELDREDA.....	168
ST. FLAVIAN.....	55
ST. FULBERT.....	303
ST. MAGNUS.....	318, 531
ST. PETER.....	214
ST. STEPHEN.....	334
SONG 67.....	478
SPOHR.....	311
WINCHESTER OLD.....	245, 527

### CM extended

DIADEM.....	208
LYNGHAM.....	222
MILES LANE.....	208

### CM with refrain

EL NATHAN.....	438
----------------	-----

### CM with repeat

ANTIOCH.....	262
HARVEY'S CHANT.....	380
LOBT GOTT, IHR CHRISTEN....	230, 254

### CMD (Common Metre Double)

ALL SAINTS NEW.....	35, 110, 407
BOVINA.....	22 c
ELLACOMBE.....	99, 270, 479
EUPHEMIA.....	34
GOSHEN.....	107
GREYOAKS.....	494
HEAVENLY FOLD.....	30
I SEE THEE STANDING.....	71

## METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

INNOCENCE.....39	SONG 34.....292, 489
KINGSFOLD.....59	TALLIS' CANON.....417
NOEL.....46, 66	TRURO.....332
RACHEL.....107	UFFINGHAM.....129, 336, 443
ST. MATTHEW.....8	WAREHAM.....112, 182
SALVATION.....120	WINCHESTER NEW.....89 b, 357
SELFLESS LOVE.....381	WOODWORTH.....374
SERAPH.....437	
SONG OF ZACHARIAS.....237	<b>LM with alleluias</b>
THE GREEN HILL.....63 b	LASST UNS ERFREUEN.....185
VOX DILECTI.....435	
WEYMOUTH.....78 b	<b>LM with refrain</b>
XAVIER.....60	SOLI DEO.....161
	SOLID ROCK.....461
<b>CMD with refrain</b>	VENI EMMANUEL.....232
ANTHEA.....377	VISION.....22 b
<b>LM (Long Metre: 88 88)</b>	<b>LM with repeat</b>
APPLETON.....119:1	BACA.....383
ARCADIA.....43 b, 63	SANDWELL.....419
BIRLING.....128	
BISHOP.....119:33	<b>LMD (Long Metre Double)</b>
BOW BRICKHILL.....293	BEFORE THE THRONE.....103, 313
CANONBURY.....389	CREATION.....354
CHICKAHOMINY.....268	DUANE STREET.....119:9
CHURCH TRIUMPHANT...118 part 2, 333	HIGHER GROUND.....72
DAAR JUICHT EEN TOON.....296	IN CHRIST ALONE.....216
DUKE STREET.....145 b, 330, 491	JERUSALEM.....145
ERHALT UNS, HERR.....416	LLANGRISTIOLUS.....447
FEDERAL STREET.....139 b	MERTHYR TYDFIL.....40
FULDA.....347	SAGINA.....277
GALILEE (ARMES).....118 part 1	ST. AGNES' SCHOOL.....18
GERMANY.....111, 411	SCHMÜCKE DICH.....379
GILEAD (MÉHUL).....97	
HAMBURG.....119:113	<b>447 447 447</b>
HEREFORD.....119:105	UPP, MIN TUNGA.....310
HERONGATE.....283	
HOLLEY.....500	<b>55 55 55 D</b>
HURSLEY.....465	ASCENDING KING.....47
LLEF.....38	
MARYTON.....119:17, 477	<b>55 65</b>
MELCOMBE.....384	WHELPTON.....515
NIAGARA.....114	
O WALY WALY.....119:161, 199	<b>557 558</b>
OLD HUNDREDTH.....100 b, 134, 530	CRUSADERS' HYMN.....209
OLIVE'S BROW.....137, 272	
PENTECOST.....119:25, 235	<b>558 D</b>
QUEBEC.....142	BUNESSAN.....249
RIMINGTON.....119:137, 158	
ROCKINGHAM.....295	<b>56 55 56</b>
ST. CRISPIN.....62, 119:129	TRUMPET.....81 b
ST. DROSTANE.....268	
SOLA FIDE.....294	<b>64 64 D</b>
	BREAD OF LIFE.....373

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

<b>64 64 66 64</b> CAMACHA.....	470	<b>667 D</b> NUNC DIMITTIS.....	256
<b>65 65</b> CASWALL.....	278	<b>66 84 D</b> LEONI.....	174
PASTOR PASTORUM.....	464	<b>668 668 33 66</b> ARNSBERG.....	352
<b>65 65 D</b> CAMBERWELL.....	325	<b>66 86 86</b> OWEN.....	28
CRYSTAL.....	427	<b>669 D with refrain</b> TRUST AND OBEY.....	475
HOLINESS.....	469	<b>66 10 D</b> MAJESTAS.....	172
KING OF GLORY.....	325	<b>66 11 D</b> DOWN AMPNEY.....	350
PENITENCE.....	446, 452	<b>67 67 with refrain</b> VRUECHTEN.....	304
ST. ANDREW OF CRETE.....	490	<b>67 67 66 66</b> DARMSTADT.....	457
ST. GERTRUDE.....	327	NUN DANKET.....	365
<b>65 65 D with refrain</b> ST. GERTRUDE.....	420	<b>76 76 with refrain</b> GO TELL IT.....	244
WYE VALLEY.....	486	<b>76 76 D</b> ALL THINGS.....	186
<b>65 65 65 D</b> ARMAGEDDON.....	398	AURELIA.....	67, 391
<b>65 75 with refrain</b> THE NEW SONG.....	428	BEFIEHL DU DEINE WEGE.....	348, 506
<b>664 666 4</b> ITALIAN HYMN.....	152, 406	CRUCIFIX.....	436
MASON.....	86 b	CRÜGER.....	328
OLIVET.....	444	DAY OF REST.....	496
<b>665 665 786</b> JESU, MEINE FREUDE.....	497	EWING.....	31, 429
<b>666 D</b> LAUDES DOMINI.....	228	GREENLAND.....	324
<b>66 66</b> RAVENSHAW.....	372	HARTFORD.....	147
ST. CECILIA.....	342	HEART EVER FAITHFUL.....	19 b
<b>66 66 D</b> DENBY.....	125	LANCASHIRE.....	301, 473
INVITATION.....	56	LLANFYLLIN.....	418
<b>66 66 44 44</b> LOVE UNKNOWN.....	220	LLANGLOFFAN.....	418
<b>66 66 88</b> ARTHUR'S SEAT.....	19	MEIRIONYDD.....	82, 285
DARWALL'S 148TH.....	217, 312, 331	MISSIONARY HYMN.....	68 c
EASTVIEW.....	226	PASSION CHORALE.....	287
LOVE UNKNOWN.....	102, 143	PASTORALE.....	284
MILLENNIUM.....	27	PENLAN.....	70
SAMUEL.....	119:73, 415	RUTHERFORD.....	32
		ST. EDITH.....	84
		ST. HILDA.....	84
		ST. THEODULPH.....	159, 227, 269
		THORNBURY.....	408

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

TOURS.....	355	<b>77 77 D with refrain</b>	
WEBB.....	65 b, 421	MENDELSSOHN.....	240
<b>76 76 D with refrain</b>		<b>77 77 77</b>	
WIR PFLÜGEN.....	192	AJALON.....	51 b, 445
<b>76 76 676</b>		DIX.....	257, 360
ES IST EIN' ROS.....	238	GETHSEMANE.....	51 b
<b>76 76 77 76</b>		LUX PRIMA (GOUNOD).....	442
JESUS SAVES.....	410	NEW CITY FELLOWSHIP.....	445
<b>76 86 86 86</b>		<b>77 778 778</b>	
ST. CHRISTOPHER.....	276	GLORIA.....	150 b
<b>776 D</b>		<b>77 78</b>	
PLEADING.....	6	HALLELUJAH! WHAT A SAVIOUR...	290
<b>77 75</b>		<b>78 78 with refrain</b>	
CAPETOWN.....	472	THE SERVANT KING.....	271
<b>777 6</b>		<b>78 78 77</b>	
GOWER'S LITANY.....	414	JESUS, MEINE ZUVERSICHT.....	298
PERSEVERANCE.....	396	<b>78 78 88</b>	
<b>77 77</b>		LIEBSTER JESU.....	362
HERR, NUN HEB.....	450	<b>83 36 D</b>	
NOTTINGHAM.....	501	ALL MY HEART.....	246
ST. BEES.....	54	BONN.....	246
SEGNE UND BEHÜTE.....	364	<b>84 84 88 84</b>	
<b>77 77 with alleluias</b>		AR HYD Y NOS.....	250, 426
EASTER HYMN.....	309	EAST ACKLAM.....	189
LLANFAIR.....	305	<b>85 83</b>	
<b>77 77 with refrain</b>		BULLINGER.....	467
GLORIA.....	239	<b>85 85 with refrain</b>	
HUMILITY (GOSS).....	248	GUITING POWER.....	210
JESUS LOVES ME.....	219	<b>86 76 76 76</b>	
LUCERNA LAUDONIAE.....	188	IN MEMORIAM (STAINER).....	388
<b>77 77 with repeat</b>		<b>86 84</b>	
HENDON.....	501	ST. CUTHBERT.....	346
<b>77 77 D</b>		<b>86 86 Triple</b>	
ABERYSTWYTH.....	433	A PURPLE ROBE.....	273
GRANDVILLE.....	119:97	<b>86 86 76 86</b>	
GUIDE.....	121	FOREST GREEN.....	252
HOLLINGSIDE.....	433	ST. LOUIS.....	252
HOSEA.....	5, 86	<b>86 86 86</b>	
IN MEMORIAM (ROBERTS).....	25	BROTHER JAMES' AIR.....	13
MONSEY CHAPEL.....	2	CORONATION.....	528
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR.....	267		
SPANISH HYMN.....	25		

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

<b>86 86 88</b>		ODE TO JOY.....98, 153
O JESU.....	404	REX GLORIAE..... 321
<b>87 85</b>		RIPLEY..... 146
ST. LEONARDS.....	485	ROBINSON..... 119:121
<b>87 87</b>		ULSTER..... 132
ALICE.....	448	<b>87 87 D with refrain</b>
CROSS OF JESUS.....	518	ACROSS THE LANDS..... 213
CYPRESS COURT.....	516	KIRKPATRICK..... 148
DOMINUS REGIT ME.....	184	<b>87 87 337</b>
IMMINENT.....	337	MICHAEL..... 194
LOVE DIVINE.....	80, 221	<b>87 87 444 77</b>
MARCHING.....	150	BRYN CALFARIA..... 432
MERTON.....	258	<b>87 87 47</b>
OMNI DIE.....	376	CORONAE..... 338
OTTERY ST. MARY.....	88	<b>87 87 47 extended</b>
ST. COLUMBA.....	184	HELMSLEY..... 340
SICILIAN MARINERS.....	526	<b>87 87 47 47</b>
STUTTGART.....	119:49, 233	ZION..... 87 b
SUSSEX.....	108	<b>87 87 66 667</b>
<b>87 87 with refrain</b>		EIN' FESTE BURG..... 399
VESPER HYMN.....	387	<b>87 87 77</b>
<b>87 87 D</b>		ALL SAINTS OLD..... 424
ABBOT'S LEIGH.....	394	GOUNOD..... 78
AUSTRIA.....	394	IRBY..... 253
BEECHER.....	49, 95, 499	LUX PRIMA (GOUNOD)..... 78, 344
BETHANY (SMART).....	157, 495	NEANDER..... 106
BISHOPGARTH.....	401	OTTAWA..... 51
BLAENWERN.....	345, 368, 510	WEISSE FLAGGEN..... 315
BRADBURY.....	386	<b>87 87 77 88</b>
CALON LÂN.....	85	THIRSTING..... 42, 43, 234
CLEMM.....	402	<b>87 87 78 78</b>
CONSTANCE.....	136, 481	PATHWAY..... 25 b
CONVERSE.....	510	<b>87 87 87</b>
CORVEDALE.....	176	LAUDA ANIMA..... 164
EBENEZER.....	306	MANNHEIM..... 73, 474
EIFIONYDD.....	83, 266	NEANDER..... 335
ENGADINE.....	109	PICARDY..... 264
EVERTON.....	405	REGENT SQUARE..... 151, 187, 241, 300
FABEN.....	81	SICILIAN MARINERS..... 367
GOD OF GRACE.....	439	TEMPLE BORO..... 76
HELEN.....	15	WESTMINSTER ABBEY..... 392
HYFRYDOL.....	218	<b>87 87 87 59</b>
IN BABILONE.....	117	WHO CAN SOUND..... 456
KIRKPATRICK.....	135, 533	
LOWELL.....	320	
LUX EOI.....	322, 323, 395	
MADILL.....	52	
NETTLETON.....	201	
O DU LIEBE MEINER LIEBE.....	521	
O MEIN JESU.....	79, 288	

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

<b>87 87 877</b>	MELITA.....50, 343
CWM RHONDDA.....466	ST. CATHERINE.....119:89, 123
DIVINUM MYSTERIUM.....260	ST. CHRYSOSTOM.....12, 90, 455
<b>87 87 87 87 87</b>	ST. PETERSBURG.....1
KOMT, VERWONDERT.....251	STELLA.....113
<b>87 87 887</b>	VATER UNSER.....511
ALLEIN GOTT.....154	<b>88 88 88 66</b>
MIT FREUDEN ZART.....166	MACHT HOCH DIE TÜR.....363
<b>87 87 88 77</b>	<b>88 88 88 8</b>
ERMUNTRE DICH.....247	SOLID ROCK.....138
<b>87 87 888</b>	<b>96 96 D</b>
WAS GOTT TUT.....197	ZION'S PRAISE.....65
<b>87 87 88 87</b>	<b>98 88 83</b>
TOWNEND.....279	LIVING LORD.....434
<b>8 7 10 8 D</b>	<b>98 89</b>
NEW HEAVEN.....430	RANDOLPH.....484
<b>88 with refrain</b>	<b>98 98</b>
ALLELUIA NO. 1 (CHURCH STREET). 297	LUZON.....119:65
<b>886 D</b>	SOLENT BREEZES.....137 b
PRESSLY.....133 b	ST. CLEMENT.....369
SPRUCE STREET.....202	<b>98 98 D</b>
<b>88 77 D</b>	RENDEZ A DIEU.....118 b
REMEMBRANCE.....77	<b>98 98 88</b>
<b>887 887 D</b>	NEUMARK.....196
GREITER.....68 b	<b>98 98 98</b>
<b>887 887 48 48</b>	FRAGRANCE.....265
WIE SCHÖN LEUCHTET.....259	<b>99 88 88</b>
<b>888 with alleluias</b>	PIERRE.....105 b
O FILII ET FILIAE.....299	<b>99 99</b>
PALESTRINA.....308	ADELAIDE.....468
VICTORY.....308	BOURBON.....64
<b>888 with refrain</b>	MULCHAICH.....119:41, 119:169
MEPHIBOSHETH.....16 b	THEODORA (LEGGE).....468
<b>88 86 with refrain</b>	<b>99 99 99 with refrain</b>
MAUNDER.....374	GLORIOUS GRACE.....179
<b>88 88 88</b>	<b>99 11 11</b>
CHRISTINE.....92	PSALM 139.....139
FILLMORE (INGALLS).....140	<b>9 10 9 10 10</b>
GAIRNEY BRIDGE.....115	STILL NEARER.....483
LEICESTER.....68	<b>10 4 66 66 10 4</b>
LEST WE FORGET.....22	LUCKINGTON.....162

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

<b>10 4 10 4 10 10</b> SANDON.....119:153, 130	<b>10 11 11 10</b> SACRIFICE OF PRAISE.....116 b
<b>10 9 10 9 Anapestic</b> CONTENTMENT.....37	<b>10 11 11 11 with refrain</b> MACCABAEUS.....302
<b>10 10 with refrain</b> CRUCIFER.....281	<b>10 11 11 12</b> SLANE.....480
<b>10 10 67 64</b> GRACE OF GOD.....205	<b>11 8 11 8</b> SOLA GRATIA.....198
<b>10 10 10 D</b> SONG 1.....463	<b>11 8 11 9 with refrain</b> VILLE DU HAVRE.....487
<b>10 10 10 8</b> SINE NOMINE.....423	<b>11 10 with refrain</b> CHRIST AROSE.....307
<b>10 10 10 8 10 8</b> FINLANDIA.....440	<b>11 10 11 6</b> PEACE.....95 b
<b>10 10 10 10</b> ELLERS.....116, 370 EVENTIDE.....69 b, 507 JE TE SALUE.....215 LANGRAN.....58 MORECAMBE.....41, 351, 382 MORESTEAD.....7 NATIONAL HYMN.....122, 412 OLD 124TH.....124 PENITENTIA.....361 SLANE.....505 TOULON.....215, 366, 400 WOODLANDS.....91, 236, 482	<b>11 10 11 9</b> WESLEY.....96
<b>10 10 10 10 with refrain</b> LIVING FOR JESUS.....476	<b>11 10 11 10</b> CONSOLATION (MENDELSSOHN).....42 b, 74 FELIX (RAYNOLDS).....42 b, 74 LOMBARD STREET.....89 part 3 LORD OF THE YEARS.....89 part 1, 520 MORNING STAR.....33 O PERFECT LOVE.....403, 517 O QUANTA QUALIA.....425 STRENGTH AND STAY.....89 part 2, 508 WATER OF LIFE.....431
<b>10 10 10 10 10 10</b> FINLANDIA.....504 YORKSHIRE.....45, 242	<b>11 10 11 10 with refrain</b> FAITHFULNESS.....173 O STORE GUD.....191 TIDINGS.....103 b
<b>10 10 11 11</b> ASPINWALL.....94 HANOVER.....149 b, 229 HOUGHTON.....104 LAUDATE DOMINUM.....165 LYONS.....163	<b>11 10 11 10 11 10 11 12</b> LONDONDERRY AIR.....263
<b>10 11 10 11</b> AT YOUR FEET.....326	<b>11 11 11 5</b> CHRISTE SANCTORUM.....358 HERZLIEBSTER JESU.....275
<b>10 11 11 6</b> CHRISTE SANCTORUM.....225	<b>11 11 11 11</b> FOUNDATION.....11, 462 GOETHE.....98 b LANSING.....24 MALDWYN.....20, 44 ST. DENIO.....144, 171 STOWEY.....469

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES

TO GOD BE THE GLORY.....9	ASCRIBE GREATNESS..... 160
<b>11 11 11 11 with refrain</b>	BE EXALTED..... 180
CARTER.....73 b	BENSON..... 413
TO GOD BE THE GLORY.....206	BLESSED IS THE MAN..... 1 b
<b>11 11 11 11 D</b>	CHANNEL OF PEACE..... 502
AFTON..... 105	DALETH..... 119:25 b
<b>11 11 11 12 with refrain</b>	ERE ZIJ GOD..... 522
YIELD NOT.....459	FILLMORE..... 178
<b>11 11 12 11</b>	FOR UNTO US.....231
MONKS GATE.....492	GLORIA PATRI (GREATOREX)..... 529
<b>11 12 12 10</b>	GLORIA PATRI (MEINEKE)..... 529
NICAEA..... 155	GOD AND GOD ALONE..... 170
<b>12 10 12 10</b>	HOLY MOUNTAIN.....87
WAS LEBET.....359	HOW HIGH AND HOW WIDE..... 169
<b>12 11 12 11</b>	I AM CONVINCED..... 203
ARLES.....29	IN DULCI JUBILO.....255
KREMSER.....167	LAFFERTY..... 509
<b>12 11 12 11 D</b>	LANGDON..... 514
ASH GROVE..... 190	LIKE A LAMB..... 280
<b>12 11 12 11 + 12 11</b>	MALOTTE..... 512
EXULTATION..... 21	MERCK TOCH.....397
<b>12 12 12 12</b>	MERCY OF GOD..... 204
GREENBANK..... 149	MY TRIBUTE..... 523
<b>14 14 478</b>	NEW COMMANDMENT..... 503
LOBE DEN HERREN.....353	OUR FATHER..... 513
<b>Irregular</b>	PSALM 131..... 131
ABLE TO KEEP.....525	SING ALLELUIA..... 375
ADESTE FIDELES..... 243	SPEAK, O LORD..... 371
AMEN.....532	STEADFAST LOVE..... 181
	THERE IS A REDEEMER.....291
	WACHET AUF..... 339
	WORTHY..... 524
	<b>Irregular with refrain</b>
	COME, PEOPLE..... 211
	JESUS IS LORD..... 319
	PSALM 23..... 183
	RESURRECTION..... 458

# Guitar Chord Diagrams

The following chart contains all the chords needed for the hymns in this book.

The chords for each of the hymns have been selected to be as simple as possible, while still matching the keyboard harmonies for each hymn. As a result, the chord changes are very rapid on some hymns. Some chords are listed in brackets; these chords match the keyboard harmonies closely, yet the guitar accompaniment should still be sufficient without the extra chord changes in the brackets.

- x do not play this string
- o play this string without fingering the fret
- play these with the same finger
- this symbol after a chord indicates a diminished 7th chord
- sus indicates that the third note of the chord is replaced by the fourth (sus4)

C	C	C <sup>7</sup>	Cma <sup>7</sup>	Cm	Cm <sup>7</sup>	C <sup>◦</sup>	Csus	C <sup>6</sup>	C <sup>9</sup>
C# (D <sup>b</sup> )	C#	C# <sup>7</sup>	C#ma <sup>7</sup>	C#m	C#m <sup>7</sup>	C# <sup>◦</sup>	C#sus	C# <sup>6</sup>	C# <sup>9</sup>
D	D	D <sup>7</sup>	Dma <sup>7</sup>	Dm	Dm <sup>7</sup>	D <sup>◦</sup>	Dsus	D <sup>6</sup>	D <sup>9</sup>
D# (E <sup>b</sup> )	D#	D# <sup>7</sup>	D#ma <sup>7</sup>	D#m	D#m <sup>7</sup>	D# <sup>◦</sup>	D#sus	D# <sup>6</sup>	D# <sup>9</sup>
E	E	E <sup>7</sup>	Ema <sup>7</sup>	Em	Em <sup>7</sup>	E <sup>◦</sup>	Esus	E <sup>6</sup>	E <sup>9</sup>
F	F	F <sup>7</sup>	Fma <sup>7</sup>	Fm	Fm <sup>7</sup>	F <sup>◦</sup>	Fsus	F <sup>6</sup>	F <sup>9</sup>
F# (G <sup>b</sup> )	F#	F# <sup>7</sup>	F#ma <sup>7</sup>	F#m	F#m <sup>7</sup>	F# <sup>◦</sup>	F#sus	F# <sup>6</sup>	F# <sup>9</sup>
G	G	G <sup>7</sup>	Gma <sup>7</sup>	Gm	Gm <sup>7</sup>	G <sup>◦</sup>	Gsus	G <sup>6</sup>	G <sup>9</sup>
G# (A <sup>b</sup> )	G#	G#	G#ma <sup>7</sup>	G#m	G#m <sup>7</sup>	G# <sup>◦</sup>	G#sus	G# <sup>6</sup>	G# <sup>9</sup>
A	A	A <sup>7</sup>	Ama <sup>7</sup>	Am	Am <sup>7</sup>	A <sup>◦</sup>	Asus	A <sup>6</sup>	A <sup>9</sup>
B <sup>b</sup> (A#)	B <sup>b</sup>	B <sup>b7</sup>	B <sup>b</sup> ma <sup>7</sup>	B <sup>b</sup> m	B <sup>b</sup> m <sup>7</sup>	B <sup>b◦</sup>	B <sup>b</sup> sus	B <sup>b6</sup>	B <sup>b9</sup>
B	B	B <sup>7</sup>	Bma <sup>7</sup>	Bm	Bm <sup>7</sup>	B <sup>◦</sup>	Bsus	B <sup>6</sup>	B <sup>9</sup>

## Index of First Lines and Titles

A debtor to mercy alone . . . . . 447	As Moses raised the serpent up . . . . . 199
A great and mighty wonder . . . . . 238	As pants the hart . . . . . 42 b
A mighty fortress is our God . . . . . 399	As with gladness men of old . . . . . 257
A new commandment . . . . . 503	Ascribe greatness . . . . . 160
A noble theme inspires my heart . . . . . 45	At the name of Jesus . . . . . 325
A purple robe . . . . . 273	At your feet we fall . . . . . 326
A shout rings out, a joyful voice . . . . . 296	
Abide with me . . . . . 507	Be still, my soul . . . . . 504
According to thy gracious word . . . . . 380	Be thou my vision . . . . . 505
Across the lands . . . . . 213	Beautiful Saviour! . . . . . 209
Ah, dearest Jesus, how hast thou offended . . . . . 275	Because he lives . . . . . 458
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed . . . . . 274	Before the throne of God above . . . . . 313
Alive in Christ . . . . . 198	Behold! the mountain of the Lord . . . . . 329
All creatures of our God and King . . . . . 185	Beneath the cross of Jesus . . . . . 276
All glory be to thee, Most High . . . . . 154	Bless and keep your people . . . . . 364
All glory, laud and honour . . . . . 269	Blessed are those of blameless ways . . 119:1
All hail the power of Jesus' name! . . . . . 208	Blessed is the man . . . . . 1 b
All my heart this night rejoices . . . . . 246	Blessed Jesus, at your word . . . . . 362
All my hope on God is founded . . . . . 194	Blest are the pure in heart . . . . . 460
All nations, clap your hands . . . . . 47 b	Blest be the God of Israel . . . . . 237
All people that on earth do dwell . . . . . 100 b	Blest be the tie that binds . . . . . 390
All praise to the LORD . . . . . 144	Blest is the one . . . . . 41
All things bright and beautiful . . . . . 186	Born by the Holy Spirit's breath . . . . . 347
All those who trust the LORD . . . . . 125	Break forth, O beauteous heavenly light . . . . . 247
Alleluia! Alleluia! . . . . . 306	Break thou the bread of life . . . . . 373
Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks . . . . . 297	Breathe on me, Breath of God . . . . . 349
Alleluia! sing to Jesus! . . . . . 320	But you, O LORD, have spurned . . . 89 part 3
Almighty God, thy lofty throne . . . . . 89 b	By Babel's streams we sat and wept . . . 137
Almighty LORD God . . . . . 94	By flowing waters of Babylon . . . . . 137 b
Am I a soldier of the cross? . . . . . 488	By the sea of crystal . . . . . 427
Amazing grace – how sweet the sound . . . . . 200	
Amen . . . . . 532	Child in a manger . . . . . 249
Amid the thronging worshippers . . . . . 22 c	Christ arose! . . . . . 307
And can it be that I should gain . . . . . 277	Christ for the world we sing . . . . . 406
Angels, from the realms of glory . . . . . 241	Christ is coming! . . . . . 335
Angels we have heard on high . . . . . 239	Christ is made the sure foundation . . . . . 392
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat . . . . . 311	Christ is risen and exalted . . . . . 323
As a deer in want of water . . . . . 42	Christ is the King and he shall reign . . . 72 b
	Christ is the world's light . . . . . 225

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

Christ shall have dominion . . . . .	327	Fill your hearts with joy . . . . .	187
Christ the Lord is risen today . . . . .	309	For all the saints . . . . .	423
Christ triumphant, ever reigning . . . . .	210	“For my sake and the gospel’s” . . . . .	401
Christ, who is in the form of God . . . . .	292	For the beauty of the earth . . . . .	188
Christ, whose glory fills the skies . . . . .	442	For the bread which you have broken . . . . .	376
Christian, dost thou see them? . . . . .	490	For the fruits of his creation . . . . .	189
Christians, awake, salute the happy morn . . . . .	242	For unto us a child is born . . . . .	231
Church of Christ Jesus . . . . .	397	For your gift of God the Spirit . . . . .	345
Church of God, elect and glorious . . . . .	395	“Forgive our sins as we forgive” . . . . .	454
Clap your hands and shout! . . . . .	47	Forth in your name, O Lord, I go . . . . .	489
Come and sing the Christmas story . . . . .	250	From foes and all who threaten me . . . . .	59
Come down, O Love divine . . . . .	350	From heaven you came . . . . .	271
Come, everyone, and join with us . . . . .	66	From out the depths I cry . . . . .	130
Come, let us join our cheerful songs . . . . .	207	Give praise to God . . . . .	161
Come, O come, life-giving Spirit . . . . .	344	Give thanks to GOD . . . . .	118 b
Come, people of the risen King . . . . .	211	Give thanks to the LORD God . . . . .	105
Come, thou almighty King . . . . .	152	Give to our God immortal praise . . . . .	158
Come, thou fount of every blessing . . . . .	201	Glorious things of thee are spoken . . . . .	394
Come, thou long-expected Jesus . . . . .	233	Glory be to God in heaven . . . . .	153
Come to the waters . . . . .	431	Glory be to God the Father . . . . .	151
Come! Vindicate me, O my God! . . . . .	43 b	Glory be to Jesus . . . . .	278
Come ye here in adoration . . . . .	251	Glory be to the Father . . . . .	529
Come, ye sinners . . . . .	432	Glory to God! . . . . .	522
Come, ye that fear Jehovah . . . . .	355	Go forth for God . . . . .	366
Comfort, comfort ye my people . . . . .	234	Go, labour on . . . . .	500
Commit whatever grieves you . . . . .	506	Go, tell it on the mountain . . . . .	244
Creator of the earth and skies . . . . .	443	God and God alone . . . . .	170
Creator Spirit, by whose aid . . . . .	343	God, be merciful to me . . . . .	51 b
Crown him with many crowns . . . . .	317	God be with you till we meet again . . . . .	484
		God himself is with us . . . . .	352
Day of judgment! Day of wonders! . . . . .	338	God is known among his people . . . . .	76
Deck thyself, my soul, with gladness . . . . .	379	God is our refuge and our strength . . . . .	46
Do good to me . . . . .	119:17	God is working his purpose out . . . . .	413
Do not fret on account of the wicked . . . . .	37	God moves in a mysterious way . . . . .	195
Done is the work that saves . . . . .	312	God of grace . . . . .	439
		God of our fathers . . . . .	412
Endow the king with justice . . . . .	72	God of the prophets . . . . .	400
Eternal is your word, O LORD . . . . .	119:89	God sent his Son . . . . .	458
Eternal Ruler of the ceaseless round . . . . .	463	God shall arise and by his might . . . . .	68 b
Exalt the LORD, his praise proclaim . . . . .	354	God, the Father of your people . . . . .	368
		Good Christians all, rejoice . . . . .	255
Faithful Shepherd, feed me . . . . .	464	Gracious God, my heart renew . . . . .	51 b
Father, again in Jesus’ name we meet . . . . .	361	Great is the LORD our God . . . . .	48
Father, hear the prayer we offer . . . . .	516	Great is thy faithfulness . . . . .	173
Fight the good fight . . . . .	491	Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . . . . .	466
Fill thou my life . . . . .	479		

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

Hail the day that sees him rise . . . . .	305	How great thou art . . . . .	191
Hail, thou once despised Jesus! . . . . .	322	How high and how wide . . . . .	169
Hail to the Lord's Anointed! . . . . .	328	How I love thy law . . . . .	119:97
Hallelujah! . . . . .	396	How long will you forget me, LORD? . . . . .	13
Hallelujah! Hallelujah! . . . . .	526	How marvellous, how wise, how great . . . . .	202
Hallelujah, praise Jehovah . . . . .	148	How shall they hear the word of God . . . . .	404
Hallelujah, praise Jehovah, O my soul . . . . .	146	How sweet and awesome is the place . . . . .	356
Hallelujah! Praise the LORD! . . . . .	150 b	How sweet the name of Jesus sounds . . . . .	214
Hark! a thrilling voice is sounding . . . . .	258	How vast the benefits divine . . . . .	437
Hark, the glad sound! . . . . .	261	Humble praises, holy Jesus . . . . .	387
Hark! the herald angels sing . . . . .	240	I am convinced . . . . .	203
Hark! the voice of Jesus calling . . . . .	402	I am he that liveth . . . . .	326
Have mercy on me, Lord . . . . .	57	I am trusting you, Lord Jesus . . . . .	467
Have thine own way, Lord! . . . . .	468	I believe in God the Father . . . . .	533
He gave his life in selfless love . . . . .	381	I cannot tell . . . . .	263
He was pierced . . . . .	280	I cried in trouble to the LORD . . . . .	120
He who would valiant be . . . . .	492	I cry for mercy . . . . .	142
Hear my voice, O God . . . . .	64	I cry out that God may hear me . . . . .	77
Hear now my prayer, O LORD . . . . .	143	I greet thee, who my sure Redeemer art . . . . .	215
Hear, O Israel's Shepherd . . . . .	80	I have followed truth and justice . . . . .	119:121
Hear, O LORD, and answer me . . . . .	86	I heard the voice of Jesus say . . . . .	435
Hear our prayer, O Lord . . . . .	515	I know not why God's wondrous grace . . . . .	438
Heavenly hosts in ceaseless worship . . . . .	157	I love the LORD . . . . .	116
Heaven's gift . . . . .	294	I love the LORD, the fount of life . . . . .	116 b
Help, LORD, for godly men are few . . . . .	12	I love thy kingdom, Lord . . . . .	393
Here from all nations . . . . .	425	I love you, LORD! . . . . .	18
Here I lie, my soul clings to the dust . . . . .	119:25 b	I once was rebellious . . . . .	198
Here, O my Lord, I see thee face to face . . . . .	382	I said, "Now let me watch my ways" . . . . .	39
Holy, holy, holy! . . . . .	155	I sought the Lord, and afterward I knew . . . . .	440
Hope of the world . . . . .	403	I waited long upon the LORD . . . . .	40
Hosanna, loud hosanna . . . . .	270	I will exalt my God and King . . . . .	145
Hours and days and years and ages . . . . .	521	I will extol the LORD's great love . . . . .	89 part 1
How blest are all who fear the LORD . . . . .	128	I will give thanks to you . . . . .	180
How blest is he whose trespass . . . . .	32	I will sing of my Redeemer . . . . .	218
How blest the man who does not walk . . . . .	1	I will sing of the mercies of the LORD . . . . .	178
How blest the man who fears the LORD . . . . .	112	If God the LORD . . . . .	124
How bright appears the Morning Star . . . . .	259	If I speak a foreign tongue . . . . .	472
How can the young keep their life pure? . . . . .	119:9	If you but trust in God to guide you . . . . .	196
How deep the Father's love for us . . . . .	279	I'll praise your love and justice . . . . .	101
How excellent a thing it is . . . . .	133	Immortal, invisible, God only wise . . . . .	171
How firm a foundation . . . . .	462	In all the earth . . . . .	8
How good and pleasant is the sight . . . . .	133 b		
How good it is to thank the LORD . . . . .	92		

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

In Christ alone . . . . .	216	Look on my suffering . . . . .	119:153
In doubt and temptation . . . . .	73 b	LORD Almighty, hear my words . . . . .	5
In sweet communion, Lord, with thee . . . . .	73 c	Lord, as the day begins . . . . .	415
In the hour of trial . . . . .	446	LORD, chasten not in anger . . . . .	6
In times past, LORD . . . . .	85	Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing . . . . .	367
In wrath do not rebuke me, LORD . . . . .	38	Lord, for the years . . . . .	520
In you, LORD, I take refuge . . . . .	31	LORD, hear my righteous plea . . . . .	17
In you, O LORD, I put my trust . . . . .	71	Lord, her watch your church is keeping . . . . .	405
In your wrath and hot displeasure . . . . .	448	LORD, I lift my soul to thee . . . . .	25
It is a thing most wonderful . . . . .	283	Lord Jesus, think on me . . . . .	314
Jehovah is my light . . . . .	27	Lord, keep us steadfast in your word . . . . .	416
Jehovah reigns in majesty . . . . .	99	Lord, like the publican I stand . . . . .	449
Jehovah reigns, let earth be glad! . . . . .	97	LORD, listen to my prayer . . . . .	102
Jehovah sits enthroned . . . . .	93	LORD, my petition heed . . . . .	86 b
Jerusalem the golden . . . . .	429	Lord of all hopefulness . . . . .	480
Jesus, I my cross have taken . . . . .	495	LORD our God, remember David . . . . .	132
Jesus is Lord! . . . . .	319	LORD, plead my case . . . . .	35
Jesus lives, and so shall I . . . . .	298	LORD, speak for me, for I am yours . . . . .	26
Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . .	433	Lord, speak to me, that I may speak . . . . .	389
Jesus loves me, this I know . . . . .	219	Lord, the nations have invaded . . . . .	79
Jesus, priceless treasure . . . . .	497	LORD, thou hast searched me . . . . .	139 b
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun . . . . .	330	Lord, thou lov'st the cheerful giver . . . . .	499
Jesus, the very thought of thee . . . . .	212	LORD, to you my soul is lifted . . . . .	25 b
Jesus, with thy church abide . . . . .	414	Lord, today bless this new marriage . . . . .	518
Join all the glorious names . . . . .	217	Lord, we cry to you for help . . . . .	450
Joy to the world! . . . . .	262	LORD, you are the God who saves me . . . . .	88
Joyfully sing to the LORD . . . . .	33	Lord, you have been our dwelling place . . . . .	90
Just as I am . . . . .	374	LORD, you have dealt well . . . . .	119:65
Keep watching and be ready . . . . .	337	Lord, you were rich . . . . .	265
Lead on, O King eternal . . . . .	473	Lord, your word shall guide us . . . . .	372
Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us . . . . .	474	LORD, your word to me remember . . . . .	119:49
Let all mortal flesh keep silence . . . . .	264	Love divine, all loves excelling . . . . .	221
Let all the world in every corner sing . . . . .	162	Low in the grave he lay . . . . .	307
Let all things now living . . . . .	190	Macedonia . . . . .	407
Let children hear the mighty deeds . . . . .	78 b	Make haste, O God, to save me . . . . .	70
Let my cry come before you . . . . .	119:169	Make me a captive, Lord . . . . .	451
Lift high the cross . . . . .	281	Make me a channel of your peace . . . . .	502
Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates! . . . . .	363	Man of sorrows! what a name . . . . .	290
Lift up your hearts . . . . .	375	May God arise . . . . .	68
Like a lamb he was pierced . . . . .	280	May the grace of Christ, our Saviour . . . . .	368
Like a river glorious . . . . .	486	May the mind of Christ, my Saviour . . . . .	485
Listen to me, all you peoples . . . . .	49	May your unfailing love come to me . . . . .	119:41
Living for Jesus a life that is true . . . . .	476	Mighty mortal, boasting evil . . . . .	52
Lo! he comes with clouds descending . . . . .	340		

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

My faith looks up to thee . . . . .	444	O God, you give to all mankind . . . . .	417
My God, how wonderful thou art . . . . .	168	O God, you have rejected us . . . . .	60
My God, I love you . . . . .	478	O GOD, you search me . . . . .	139
My God, my God . . . . .	22	O hear my cry, my righteous God . . . . .	4
My heart was glad . . . . .	122	O hear my urgent cry, my God . . . . .	61
My hope is built on nothing less . . . . .	461	O how the grace of God . . . . .	205
My song is love unknown . . . . .	220	O Jesus, I have promised . . . . .	496
My soul, bless the LORD! . . . . .	104	O Jesus, joy of loving hearts . . . . .	383
My soul doth magnify the Lord . . . . .	235	O Jesus, we adore thee . . . . .	285
My soul finds rest in God alone . . . . .	62	O let us keep the feast . . . . .	378
My soul for thy salvation faints . . . . .	119:81	O little town of Bethlehem . . . . .	252
My soul is laid low . . . . .	119:25	O Lord, alert your church . . . . .	409
My tribute . . . . .	523	O LORD God, my heart is steadfast . . . . .	108
		O LORD, how are my foes increased! . . . . .	3
Nearer, still nearer . . . . .	483	O Lord, how shall I meet you . . . . .	227
No eye has seen . . . . .	169	O LORD, I call to you . . . . .	141
No weight of gold or silver . . . . .	284	O LORD, I will exalt your name . . . . .	30
Not all the blood of beasts . . . . .	282	O LORD, in your strength . . . . .	21
Not unto us, O LORD of heaven . . . . .	115	O LORD, my earnest cry . . . . .	119:145
Not what my hands have done . . . . .	441	O Lord, my God, most earnestly . . . . .	63 b
Now blessed be Jehovah God . . . . .	528	O LORD my God, my refuge is in you . . . . .	7
Now may thy servant, Lord . . . . .	256	O Lord my God, when I in awesome	
Now thank we all our God . . . . .	365	wonder . . . . .	191
Now unto him . . . . .	525	O LORD, my heart is not proud . . . . .	131
Now with joyful exultation . . . . .	95	O LORD of hosts, how lovely . . . . .	84
		O Lord, thou art my God and King . . . . .	145 b
O bless our GOD with one accord . . . . .	134	O Lord, thou hast ascended . . . . .	68 c
O Christ, our hope, our heart's desire . . . . .	224	O LORD, why do you stand remote? . . . . .	10
O come, all ye faithful . . . . .	243	O LORD, you are the Righteous	
O come, my soul, bless thou the		One . . . . .	119:137
LORD . . . . .	103 b	O love of God, how strong and true . . . . .	182
O come, O come, Emmanuel . . . . .	232	O Master, let me walk with thee . . . . .	477
O Father, you are sovereign . . . . .	159	O my God, do not keep silent . . . . .	83
O for a closer walk with God . . . . .	471	O my God, have mercy on me . . . . .	51
O for a thousand tongues to sing . . . . .	222	O my God, whose name I worship . . . . .	109
O give the LORD wholehearted		O my people, hear my teaching . . . . .	78
praise . . . . .	111	O perfect life of love . . . . .	286
O give to Jehovah, you sons . . . . .	29	O perfect Love . . . . .	517
O God, be merciful . . . . .	56	O praise ye the LORD . . . . .	149 b
O God, great Father . . . . .	384	O praise, you servants of the LORD . . . . .	113
O God, my faithful God . . . . .	457	O royal bride, give heed . . . . .	422
O God of every nation . . . . .	418	O sacred Head, now wounded . . . . .	287
O God, our help in ages past . . . . .	175	O shrink, my soul . . . . .	336
O God, please listen to my prayer . . . . .	55	O sing ye hallelujah! . . . . .	147
O God, to us show mercy . . . . .	67	O sons and daughters . . . . .	299
O God, we have heard . . . . .	44	O sovereign God . . . . .	482
O God, you are my God alone . . . . .	63	O thank the LORD . . . . .	118 part 1

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . .	107	Save me, O God; I sink in floods . . . . .	69
O thank the LORD, for he is good . . . . .	136	Save me, O LORD . . . . .	140
O worship the King, all-glorious		Save, O God, by your great name . . . . .	54
above . . . . .	163	Saviour, again to thy dear name we	
Of the Father's love begotten . . . . .	260	raise . . . . .	370
Oh, the mercy of God . . . . .	204	Saviour, like a shepherd lead us . . . . .	386
On the good and faithful . . . . .	452	See, amid the winter's snow . . . . .	248
On the holy mountain . . . . .	87	See in yonder manger low . . . . .	248
Once in royal David's city . . . . .	253	See, the Conqueror mounts in triumph . . . . .	321
Onward, Christian soldiers . . . . .	420	Seek ye first the kingdom . . . . .	509
Our children, Lord, in faith and prayer . . . . .	385	Shout, for the blessed Jesus reigns . . . . .	332
Our Father, clothed with majesty . . . . .	511	Shout to the LORD with joy . . . . .	100
Our Father in heaven (Gillard) . . . . .	513	Since our great High Priest . . . . .	315
Our Father which art in heaven		Sing a new song to Jehovah . . . . .	98
(Malotte) . . . . .	512	Sing a psalm of joy! . . . . .	81 b
Our Father which art in heav'n		Sing, choirs of new Jerusalem . . . . .	303
(Langdon) . . . . .	514	Sing for joy to God . . . . .	81
Our Father, whose creative love . . . . .	519	Sing praise to God who reigns above . . . . .	166
Our great Redeemer, as he breathed . . . . .	346	Sing praise to the Lord . . . . .	165
Praise God, from whom all blessings		Sing to the LORD, sing his praise . . . . .	96
flow . . . . .	530	Sing to the LORD, the rock . . . . .	95 b
Praise God in his holy temple . . . . .	150	Soldiers of Christ, arise . . . . .	493
Praise GOD, my soul! . . . . .	103	Song of Mary (Dudley-Smith) . . . . .	236
Praise God the Lord . . . . .	254	Song of Mary (Westra) . . . . .	235
Praise is your right, O God, in Zion . . . . .	65	Song of Simeon . . . . .	256
Praise Jehovah, all ye nations . . . . .	117	Song of Zacharias . . . . .	237
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven . . . . .	164	Songs of thankfulness and praise . . . . .	267
Praise the LORD, all you his servants! . . . . .	135	Soul, adorn yourself with gladness . . . . .	379
Praise the LORD! Extol his goodness! . . . . .	106	Speak, O Lord . . . . .	371
Praise the LORD! Give him glory . . . . .	149	Spirit of God, who dwells within . . . . .	351
Praise the Saviour now and ever . . . . .	310	Stand up and bless the Lord . . . . .	156
Praise to the Holiest . . . . .	223	Stand up, stand up for Jesus . . . . .	421
Praise to the Lord, the Almighty . . . . .	353	Stricken, smitten, and afflicted . . . . .	288
Praise ye the Lord . . . . .	527	Sun of my soul . . . . .	465
Protect me, God . . . . .	16 b	Surely God is good to Israel . . . . .	73
Protect me, O my God . . . . .	16	Take my life, and let it be . . . . .	501
Rejoice, rejoice, believers . . . . .	324	Take time to be holy . . . . .	469
Rejoice, the Lord is King! . . . . .	331	Taste and see . . . . .	377
Remember not, O God . . . . .	453	Teach me, O LORD . . . . .	119:33
Ride on, ride on in majesty . . . . .	268	Teach me the measure of my days . . . . .	39 b
Rise, O church, and lift your voices . . . . .	300	Teach me thy way . . . . .	470
Rock of ages, cleft for me . . . . .	445	Tell out, my soul . . . . .	236
Safe in the shadow of the Lord . . . . .	177	The Apostles' Creed . . . . .	533
Safely through another week . . . . .	360	The church's one foundation . . . . .	391
		The day of resurrection . . . . .	301
		The day thou gavest, Lord . . . . .	369

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

The double-minded I abhor . . . . .	119:113	'Tis not that I did choose thee . . . . .	436
The earth and the riches . . . . .	24	'Tis the church triumphant singing . . . . .	426
The ends of all the earth . . . . .	22 b	To God be the glory . . . . .	206
The fool speaks in his heart . . . . .	14	To God be the glory (My tribute) . . . . .	523
The fool speaks in his heart . . . . .	53	To him we come . . . . .	434
The God of Abraham praise . . . . .	174	To him who sits upon the throne . . . . .	531
The head that once was crowned . . . . .	318	To the hills I lift mine eyes . . . . .	121
The heavens declare thy glory . . . . .	19 b	To the praise of his glorious grace . . . . .	179
The king of love my shepherd is . . . . .	184	To you, O LORD, I cry . . . . .	28
The King shall come . . . . .	334	To you, O LORD, I lift my eyes . . . . .	123
The LORD answer you when you cry . . . . .	20	Triumphant shouts of joy . . . . .	118 part 2
The LORD I will at all times bless . . . . .	34	Trust and obey . . . . .	475
The Lord is King! . . . . .	333		
The LORD is my refuge . . . . .	11	Unless the LORD builds . . . . .	127
The LORD unto my Lord has said . . . . .	110	Unto GOD our Saviour . . . . .	98 b
The Lord will come . . . . .	341	Unto the LORD lift thankful voices . . . . .	105 b
The LORD's my shepherd . . . . .	23		
The Lord's my shepherd . . . . .	183	Vast the immensity . . . . .	172
The Lord's prayer . . . . .	512–514	Vindicate me, God, my Father . . . . .	43
The mighty God and sovereign LORD . . . . .	50		
The one whose dwelling is with God . . . . .	91	"Wake, awake, for night is flying" . . . . .	339
The people who in darkness walked . . . . .	230	We come, O Christ, to you . . . . .	226
The Servant King . . . . .	271	We do not know . . . . .	337
The Son of God goes forth to war . . . . .	494	We give thee but thine own . . . . .	498
The spacious heavens declare . . . . .	19	We give you thanks, O God . . . . .	75
The Spirit came, as promised . . . . .	348	We have a gospel to proclaim . . . . .	411
The steadfast love of the Lord . . . . .	181	We have heard the joyful sound . . . . .	410
The strife is o'er, the battle done . . . . .	308	We have not known thee as we ought . . . . .	455
The trespass of the wicked man . . . . .	36	We plough the fields . . . . .	192
The vision of a dying world . . . . .	407	We praise thee, O God . . . . .	167
Then I saw a new heaven and earth . . . . .	430	We sing the praise of him who died . . . . .	293
There is a green hill far away . . . . .	289	We, the Lord's people . . . . .	358
There is a Redeemer . . . . .	291	We trust in you, our shield . . . . .	508
There was a time . . . . .	89 part 2	What a friend we have in Jesus . . . . .	510
There where the judges gather . . . . .	82	What astonishing mercy and power . . . . .	179
There's a friend for little children . . . . .	388	What can separate my soul . . . . .	396
There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . .	176	What God ordains is always right . . . . .	197
They have oppressed me . . . . .	129	When far from God . . . . .	294
Thine be the glory . . . . .	302	When I survey the wondrous cross . . . . .	295
This day at thy creating word . . . . .	357	When Israel out of Egypt came . . . . .	114
This is my Father's world . . . . .	193	When morning gilds the skies . . . . .	228
This joyful Eastertide . . . . .	304	When peace, like a river . . . . .	487
Thou art my portion, LORD . . . . .	119:57	When we walk with the Lord . . . . .	475
Though rulers hound me . . . . .	119:161	When Zion's fortunes GOD restored . . . . .	126
Thy hand, O God, has guided . . . . .	408	Where cross the crowded ways of life . . . . .	419
Thy lovingkindness, LORD, is good . . . . .	69 b	While shepherds watched their flocks . . . . .	245
Thy might sets fast the mountains . . . . .	65 b	Who are these like stars appearing . . . . .	424

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES

Who can sound the depths of sorrow . . .	456	Yield not to temptation . . . . .	459
Who is on the Lord's side? . . . . .	398	You are worthy . . . . .	524
Who is this, so weak and helpless. . . . .	266	You rulers, do you know . . . . .	58
Who, O LORD, with thee abiding . . . . .	15	You servants of God . . . . .	229
Who trusts in God . . . . .	481	Your hands have fashioned me . . . . .	119:73
Who would true valour see . . . . .	492	Your kingdom come, O God . . . . .	342
Wholehearted thanksgiving . . . . .	9	Your statutes, LORD, are wonderful . . . . .	119:129
Why now do the nations rage? . . . . .	2	"Your will be done!" . . . . .	272
Why, O my God, are we cast off? . . . . .	74	Your word's a lamp . . . . .	119:105
With contrite hearts . . . . .	377	You're the Word of God . . . . .	213
With grateful heart my thanks I bring . . .	138	Zion, founded on the mountains . . . . .	87 b
With harps and with vials . . . . .	428		
With joy we meditate the grace . . . . .	316		
Worship Christ, the risen King! . . . . .	300		
Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness . . . . .	359		